

Japanese Contributions to Southeast Asian Studies

A Bibliography of English-Language Publications
1945 - 1991

Compiled
by
Shiro Saito

Contents

Preface xi

Acknowledgments xiii

Subject Classification xv

Southeast Asia 1-693

Numbers refer to entries

General 1-24

Agriculture 25-93

Agriculture-Animal Culture 94

Agriculture-Forestry 95-98

Agriculture-Irrigation 99-105

Agriculture-Land Tenure 106-107

Agriculture-Land Use 108-111

Agriculture-Technological Change 112

Anthropology & Sociology 113-122

Anthropology & Sociology-Bibliography 123-124

Anthropology & Sociology-Folk Medicine 125

Anthropology & Sociology-Folklore 126-128

Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 129-136

Anthropology & Sociology-Physical Anthropology 137

Anthropology & Sociology-Population 138-143

Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 144-150

Anthropology & Sociology-Social Conditions 151

Anthropology & Sociology-Social Customs-Bibliography 152

Anthropology & Sociology-Social Problems 153-154

Anthropology & Sociology-Urban Studies 155-156

Anthropology & Sociology-Urban Studies-Bibliography 157

Arts 158-161

Bibliography 162-173

Communication & Media 174

Economics 175-189

Economics-Bibliography 190

Economics-Business 191-196

Economics-Economic Conditions 197-239

Economics-Economic Planning 240-241

Economics-Economic Theory 242-249

Economics-Energy Resources 250-251

Economics-Industry 252-254
 Economics-Industry-Automobile Industry 255-257
 Economics-Industry-Fishing Industry 258-268
 Economics-Industry-Fishing Industry-Bibliography 269
 Economics-Industry-Sugar Industry 270
 Economics-Industry-Textile Industry 271-274
 Economics-International Economics 275-439
 Economics-Labor 440-450
 Economics-Management 451-455
 Economics-Regional Associations 456
 Economics-Rural Development 457-459
 Economics-Statistics 460-461
 Economics-Statistics-Bibliography 462-464
 Economics-Transportation 465
 Economics-Transportation-Bibliography 466
 Education 467-481
 Education-Higher Education 482-483
 Education-Research & Testing 484-505
 Education-Students 506-508
 Education-Technical Education 509
 Geography 510
 Geography-Bibliography 511
 History 512-534
 History-Archaeology & Prehistory 535-544
 History-Bibliography 545-547
 History-World War II 548-553
 Language 554-559
 Library & Information Sciences 560-564
 Literature 565-567
 Philosophy & Religion 568-575
 Politics & Government 576-593
 Politics & Government-Armed Forces 594-595
 Politics & Government-Defenses 596-598
 Politics & Government-International Relations 599-643
 Politics & Government-Law 644
 Science & Technology 645-655
 Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 656-671
 Science & Technology-Geology 672-676
 Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 677-692
 Science & Technology-Medicine & Health-Bibliography 693

ASEAN 694-834

Numbers refer to entries

General 694-700
 Anthropology & Sociology-Population 701-702
 Anthropology & Sociology-Urban Studies 703

- Communication & Media 704
- Economics 705
- Economics-Bibliography 706
- Economics-Economic Conditions 707-727
- Economics-Economic Planning 728-729
- Economics-Economic Theory 730
- Economics-Industry 731-733
- Economics-International Economics 734-797
- Economics-Labor 798
- Economics-Management 799
- Economics-Statistics 800
- Economics-Transportation 801
- Education 802-805
- Education-Technical Education 806
- Politics & Government 807-808
- Politics & Government-Defenses 809
- Politics & Government-International Relations 810-831
- Politics & Government-Regional Associations 832
- Science & Technology 833
- Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 834

Brunei 835

Number refers to entry

- Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 835

Burma 836-899

Numbers refer to entries

- General 836
- Agriculture 837-840
- Anthropology & Sociology 841-842
- Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 843-844
- Arts 845-846
- Economics-Economic Conditions 847-848
- Economics-International Economics 849-850
- Economics-Labor 851
- Education 852
- Education-Research & Testing 853-855
- History 856-863
- History-Archaeology & Prehistory 864
- History-World War II 865-872
- Language 873-883
- Literature 884-885
- Philosophy & Religion 886-890
- Politics & Government 891-893
- Politics & Government-Bibliography 894

Politics & Government-Law 895-898
Science & Technology-Nutrition 899

Indochina 900-920

Numbers refer to entries

General 900-902
Agriculture 903-904
Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 905-906
Economics-Economic Conditions 907
Economics-Regional Associations 908
History 909
History-World War II 910
Philosophy & Religion 911
Politics & Government 912-915
Politics & Government-International Relations 916-919
Politics & Government-Vietnamese Conflict 920

Cambodia 921-946

Numbers refer to entries

General 921
Agriculture 922-926
Agriculture-Irrigation 927
Agriculture-Land Use 928
Arts 929-930
Government & Politics 931
History 932-933
History-Archaeology & Prehistory 934-935
Language 936-939
Politics & Government 940-942
Politics & Government-International Relations 943
Politics & Government-Law 944
Science & Technology 945
Science & Technology-Geology 946

Laos 947-952

Numbers refer to entries

Agriculture 947
Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 948-949
Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 950-951
Language 952

Vietnam 953-1043

Numbers refer to entries

General 953-954

- Agriculture 955-959
- Arts 960
- Communication & Media 961
- Economics-Bibliography 962
- Economics-Economic Conditions 963-969
- Economics-Economic Planning 970
- Economics-International Economics 971
- Geography-Description & Travel 972
- History 973-985
- History-Archaeology & Prehistory 986-989
- Language 990-992
- Library & Information Sciences 993
- Politics & Government 994-1007
- Politics & Government-International Relations 1008-1013
- Politics & Government-Vietnamese Conflict 1014-1037
- Psychology & Psychiatry 1038
- Science & Technology 1039-1041
- Science & Technology-Geology 1042
- Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 1043

Indonesia 1044-1605

Numbers refer to entries

- General 1044-1050
- Agriculture 1051-1118
- Agriculture-Aquaculture 1119
- Agriculture-Irrigation 1120-1125
- Agriculture-Land Tenure 1126-1130
- Agriculture-Land Use 1131-1133
- Agriculture-Technological Change 1134-1139
- Anthropology & Sociology 1140-1165
- Anthropology & Sociology-Bibliography 1166
- Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 1167-1170
- Anthropology & Sociology-Folklore 1171-1174
- Anthropology & Sociology-Physical Anthropology 1175-1177
- Anthropology & Sociology-Population 1178-1190
- Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 1191-1213
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Change 1214
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Customs 1215
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Structure 1216-1229
- Anthropology & Sociology-Urban Studies 1230
- Anthropology & Sociology-Women 1231
- Anthropology & Sociology-Youth 1232-1233
- Arts 1234-1241
- Biography 1242
- Economics 1243-1245
- Economics-Business 1246-1250

Economics-Economic Conditions 1251-1277
 Economics-Economic Planning 1278-1280
 Economics-Economic Theory 1281-1289
 Economics-Energy Resources 1290-1297
 Economics-Industry 1298-1301
 Economics-Industry-Fishing Industry 1302-1308
 Economics-Industry-Textile Industry 1309
 Economics-International Economics 1310-1338
 Economics-Labor 1339-1347
 Economics-Management 1348
 Economics-Statistics 1349-1351
 Economics-Transportation 1352
 Education 1353-1359
 Education-Elementary Education 1360
 Education-Research & Testing 1361-1364
 Education-Students 1365
 Education-Technical Education 1366-1368
 Geography-Description & Travel 1369-1370
 History 1371-1412
 History-Archaeology & Prehistory 1413-1417
 History-World War II 1418-1453
 History-World War II-Bibliography 1454
 Language 1455-1460
 Literature 1461-1463
 Philosophy & Religion 1464-1478
 Politics & Government 1479-1495
 Politics & Government-Elections 1496-1497
 Politics & Government-International Relations 1498-1510
 Politics & Government-Law 1511
 Psychology & Psychiatry 1512-1513
 Science & Technology 1514-1537
 Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 1538-1557
 Science & Technology-Geology 1558-1580
 Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 1581-1599
 Science & Technology-Nutrition 1600-1605

Malaysia 1606-1784

Numbers refer to entries

General 1606
 Agriculture 1607-1649
 Agriculture-Irrigation 1650
 Agriculture-Land Tenure 1651-1654
 Agriculture-Rural Conditions 1655
 Agriculture-Technological Change 1656-1658
 Anthropology & Sociology 1659-1661
 Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 1662-1669

- Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 1670-1672
- Anthropology & Sociology-Physical Anthropology 1673
- Anthropology & Sociology-Population 1674-1677
- Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 1678-1689
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Change 1690-1693
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Conditions 1694
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Customs 1695
- Anthropology & Sociology-Social Structure 1696-1697
- Arts 1698-1700
- Economics 1701-1703
- Economics-Economic Conditions 1704-1716
- Economics-Economic Planning 1717
- Economics-Economic Theory 1718-1723
- Economics-Industry 1724-1725
- Economics-Industry-Automobile Industry 1726
- Economics-Industry-Mining Industry 1727-1729
- Economics-Industry-Textile Industry 1730
- Economics-International Economics 1731-1740
- Economics-Labor 1741-1744
- Economics-Land Development & Settlement 1745
- Economics-Management 1746-1748
- Economics-Rural Development 1749
- Economics-Statistics 1750
- Education 1751
- Education-Research & Testing 1752
- Education-Technical Education 1753
- History 1754-1755
- History-World War II 1756-1766
- Philosophy & Religion 1767-1768
- Politics & Government 1769-1772
- Politics & Government-International Relations 1773-1774
- Science & Technology 1775-1777
- Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 1778-1779
- Science & Technology-Geology 1780-1784

Philippines 1785-2153

Numbers refer to entries

- General 1785-1787
- Agriculture 1788-1807
- Agriculture-Bibliography 1808
- Agriculture-Forestry 1809
- Agriculture-Irrigation 1810-1815
- Agriculture-Land Tenure 1816-1821
- Agriculture-Land Use 1822-1825
- Agriculture-Technological Change 1826-1831
- Anthropology & Sociology 1832-1846

Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 1847-1876
 Anthropology & Sociology-Folk Medicine 1877
 Anthropology & Sociology-Folklore 1878
 Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 1879-1885
 Anthropology & Sociology-Physical Anthropology 1886-1889
 Anthropology & Sociology-Population 1890
 Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 1891-1913
 Anthropology & Sociology-Social Change 1914
 Anthropology & Sociology-Social Structure 1915-1928
 Anthropology & Sociology-Women 1929-1930
 Arts 1931-1933
 Biography 1934
 Economics 1935-1936
 Economics-Business 1937-1942
 Economics-Economic Conditions 1943-1956
 Economics-Economic Planning 1957
 Economics-Economic Theory 1958-1966
 Economics-Industry 1967-1974
 Economics-Industry-Automobile Industry 1975
 Economics-Industry-Fishery Industry 1976
 Economics-Industry-Sugar Industry 1977-1984
 Economics-International Economics 1985-2020
 Economics-Labor 2021-2026
 Economics-Management 2027-2031
 Economics-Statistics 2032-2035
 Economics-Transportation 2036-2037
 Education 2038
 Education-Elementary Education 2039
 Education-Research & Testing 2040-2045
 Education-Students 2046
 Education-Technical Education 2047
 Geography 2048
 Geography-Description & Travel 2049
 History 2050-2061
 History-Archaeology & Prehistory 2062-2067
 History-World War II 2068-2084
 Language 2085-2120
 Language-Bibliography 2121
 Philosophy & Religion 2122
 Politics & Government 2123-2134
 Politics & Government-Elections 2135
 Politics & Government-International Relations 2136-2138
 Politics & Government-Political Parties 2139
 Science & Technology 2140-2145
 Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 2146-2148
 Science & Technology-Geology 2149-2151

Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 2152-2153

Singapore 2154-2197

Numbers refer to entries

Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 2154
Arts 2155
Economics 2156-2157
Economics-Economic Conditions 2158-2163
Economics-Economic Theory 2164-2165
Economics-Industry 2166-2167
Economics-International Economics 2168-2177
Economics-Management 2178-2179
Economics-Statistics 2180-2181
Education-Research & Testing 2182
History 2183-2185
History-World War II 2186-2192
Language 2193-2194
Literature 2195
Philosophy & Religion 2196
Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 2197

Thailand 2198-2640

Numbers refer to entries

General 2198-2202
Agriculture 2203-2276
Agriculture-Animal Culture 2277
Agriculture-Irrigation 2278-2282
Agriculture-Land Tenure 2283-2291
Agriculture-Land Use 2292-2296
Agriculture-Technological Change 2297
Anthropology & Sociology 2298-2303
Anthropology & Sociology-Ethnic Groups 2304-2311
Anthropology & Sociology-Folklore 2312-2313
Anthropology & Sociology-Immigrant & Overseas Communities 2314-2316
Anthropology & Sociology-Population 2317-2322
Anthropology & Sociology-Rural Conditions 2323-2344
Anthropology & Sociology-Social Change 2345-2351
Anthropology & Sociology-Social Customs 2352-2355
Anthropology & Sociology-Social Problems 2356
Anthropology & Sociology-Social Structure 2357-2359
Anthropology & Sociology-Urban Studies 2360-2361
Anthropology & Sociology-Youth 2362-2363
Arts 2364-2369
Bibliography 2370-2372
Communications & Media 2373

Economics-Bibliography 2374
Economics-Business 2375
Economics-Economic Conditions 2376-2398
Economics-Economic Planning 2399
Economics-Economic Theory 2400-2406
Economics-Industry 2407-2410
Economics-Industry-Fishing Industry-Statistics 2411
Economics-Industry-Textile Industry 2412-2421
Economics-International Economics 2422-2455
Economics-Labor 2456-2459
Economics-Management 2460-2462
Economics-Rural Development 2463
Economics-Statistics 2464-2467
Economics-Transportation 2468
Education 2469-2473
Education-Elementary Education 2474-2475
Education-Higher Education 2476-2477
Education-Research & Testing 2478-2483
Education-Technical Education 2484-2489
History 2490-2506
History-Archaeology & Prehistory 2507-2510
History-Bibliography 2511-2512
History-World War II 2513-2517
Language 2518-2541
Literature 2542-2543
Philosophy & Religion 2544-2559
Politics & Government 2560-2571
Politics & Government-Armed Forces 2572
Politics & Government-International Relations 2573-2578
Politics & Government-Law 2579
Psychology & Psychiatry 2580-2583
Science & Technology 2584-2599
Science & Technology-Environmental Studies 2600
Science & Technology-Geology 2601-2617
Science & Technology-Medicine & Health 2618-2640

Author Index page 234

Preface

PURPOSE

Japanese publications on Southeast Asia are more and more frequently cited by American scholars. This demonstrates the growing value and relevance of the work of Japanese scholars. Also, book reviews of works by Japanese scholars are beginning to appear regularly in the major scholarly journals on Southeast Asia.

This bibliography provides ready access to the English-language publications of Japanese scholars on Southeast Asia. It is hoped that this bibliography will provide American scholars with some idea of what Japanese specialists have published in their areas of interest. I have aimed to be as comprehensive as possible in my coverage and, hopefully, I have included most of the major publications published in English. I would appreciate being informed of omissions.

SCOPE

Included are only works published in English between 1945 to 1991 by Japanese nationals who are Southeast Asian specialists. This means I have excluded the works of such American researchers as Seiji Naya, Harry Oshima, and others. Unintentionally, I may have included works of some American scholars. Social sciences and humanities publications have been emphasized. The sciences and technical publications have been included if they are of potential interest to area specialists. By consulting this bibliography, users have access to the intellectual contour of Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia.

I have included some of the publications of the Japan International Cooperation Agency to indicate the range of materials published by the Agency. For a complete listing of its publications, consult List of JICA Publications (Published between April 1982 and March 1992) (Tokyo, Japan. Information Division, Institute for International Cooperation, Japan International Cooperation Agency. 1992. 651 p. JP 92-2. Published annually). For further references on geological publications on Southeast Asia, consult Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia. (Vols. 1 - 25 [1964 - 1984], Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press).

SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT

Since American scholars and students are familiar with the Bibliography of Asian Studies, I have used that classification system as the basis for the subject arrangement but have modified it to make it appropriate for this bibliography. The users of this bibliography will come from diverse disciplines, and some may find the subject arrangement less than satisfactory. I welcome your comments and suggestions.

EXCLUSION

Articles from Far Eastern Economic Review and Asiaweek have been excluded. Also, articles less than two pages have not also been included.

UPDATE

To update entries in this bibliography, users may want to consult the following sources:

Ajia Keizai Shiryo Geppo/Library Bulletin lists journal articles and books by country and by subject acquired by the Institute of Developing Economies.

Ajia Shiryo Tsuho= Materials on Asia-Accession List and Review provides a monthly listing of English language publications acquired by the National Diet Library.

Nihon Zenkoku Shoshi/Japanese National Bibliography Weekly List includes English-language publications on Southeast Asia published in Japan that the National Diet Library has acquired.

Such major scholarly journals as the Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies published by the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University, The Developing Economies published by the Institute of Developing Economies, and The East Asian Cultural Studies published by the Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies should also be consulted regularly. The Toyota Foundation publishes Occasional Report which includes announcements of publications and grants awarded to Japanese and Southeast Asian researchers on Southeast Asian topics.

Publications from the following three major research centers on Southeast Asia should also be checked: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies at Kyoto University, the Institute of Developing Economies (Tokyo), and the National Museum of Ethnology (Osaka).

I consider this bibliography a working tool that needs feedback from you the users to improve it and make it even better tool. If sufficient responses are received, a revised edition may be seriously considered. Comments may include suggestions for new entries, subject classification and address these to Shiro Saito, University of Hawaii Library, Honolulu, HI 96822.

Acknowledgments

While compiling this bibliography over many, many years, I have incurred countless debts and favors from institutions and individuals in Japan, the continental U.S., and Hawaii.

For institutional and financial support, I would like to acknowledge the crucial support of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University. I was a Visiting Research Scholar at the Center in 1987-88 where and when the major part of the bibliography was compiled.

Researchers at the Center were very helpful and I would like to express my gratitude especially to Tsuyoshi Kato, Narifumi Maeda, Yoshihiro Tsubouchi, Kenji Tsuchiya, and Toru Yano. Yoneo Ishii, then Director of the Center, was especially encouraging and kind in many ways. I am also greatly indebted to Kunio Yoshihara for his central role in the project and for his help. Faye Mizusaki also helped me in many ways. I must thank Yasuko Kitano for her patience, generosity, and assistance which greatly made our stay in Kyoto productive and enjoyable.

Other Japanese institutions where I conducted my library research should be acknowledged. These are the National Diet Library (especially Akihiro Yoshihisa), the JETRO libraries in both Tokyo and Osaka, Japan International Cooperation Agency Library (Shinichi Kawashima and Mayako Matsuki), Tokyo University of Foreign Studies Library, the National Museum of Ethnology Library, and the International House of Japan Library (Tamiyo Togasaki and Junko Kurita). One of the best places to conduct research on contemporary Southeast Asia is the Institute of Developing Economies Library which houses an excellent collection, well cataloged, and staffed by many helpful individuals (especially Kunio Igusa and Shusaku Matsumoto).

I am also indebted to other Japanese scholars who assisted me in so many ways: Shinzo Hayase of the University of Kagoshima, Setsuho Ikehata of Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Masaru Miyamoto of the National Museum of Ethnology, Yasushi Kikuchi of Waseda University, Yoshiko Nagano-Kano of Kanagawa University, Akira Takahashi of University of Tokyo, Mamoru Tsuda of Osaka University of Foreign Studies, and Hiromitsu Umehara of Rikkyo University. Akie Tonoike of The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies introduced to me many helpful materials.

In this country, I received assistance from many helpful librarians and gained ready access to the excellent collections at their university libraries including: University of California at Berkeley and Los Angeles, Cornell University, Harvard University, Indiana University, University of Michigan, University of Washington, University of Wisconsin, and also at the Library of Congress.

I also thank David Szanton and Peter Xenos for their encouragement and support and also Masao Nishimura and Takashi Shiraishi for providing informative insights of Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia.

Here in Hawaii, the Research Relations Fund and the Center for Southeast Asian Studies of the University of Hawaii provided additional funding for this project. I owe many thanks to my colleagues at the University of Hawaii Library and especially to Lan Hiang Char, Alice Mak, Yasuto Kaihara, and Masato Matsui for their assistance. Also to John Haak who was supportive of this project. I am most grateful to my wife, Elsie, for her continued support and to my son, Ron, who, with understanding and humor, helped me work on Pro-Cite and Word programs to make this bibliography a reality.

Subject Classification

(Adapted from the Bibliography of Asian Studies)

GENERAL

AGRICULTURE

- Animal Culture (Cattle, livestock)
- Aquaculture
- Forestry
- Irrigation
- Land Tenure (Agrarian reform, land reform)
- Land Use
- Technological Change (Farm mechanization, technology)

ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

- Ethnic Groups
- Folk Medicine
- Folklore
- Immigrant & Overseas Communities
- Physical Anthropology
- Population
- Rural Conditions (Peasants, villages, village economy, village life, village studies)
- Social Change (Resettlement, uprising)
- Social Conditions
- Social Customs
- Social Problems (Crimes, drugs, opium, prostitution)
- Social Structure (Birth, childrearing, family, household, kinship, marriage, social organization)
- Urban Studies (Housing, slums)
- Women
- Youth (Children)

ARTS (Architecture, bronzes, ceramics, cinema, dance, folk arts, music, sculpture, textile arts, theater)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIOGRAPHY

COMMUNICATION & MEDIA (Book trade, journalism, publishing)

ECONOMICS

Business (Commerce, finance)

Economic Conditions (Business cycles, economic development, economic laws, income, growth, inflation, poverty, prices)

Economic Planning

Economic Theory (Econometric models, forecasting)

Energy Resources (Energy policy, oil)

Industry

Industry-Automobile Industry

Industry-Fishing Industry

Industry-Mining Industry

Industry-Sugar Industry

Industry-Textile Industry

International Economics (Foreign aid, foreign debts, foreign investment, foreign trade, official development assistance, reparations)

Labor

Land Development & Settlement

Management

Regional Associations

Rural Development

Statistics

Transportation

EDUCATION (Cultural exchange, cultural mission)

Elementary Education

Higher Education

Research & Testing (Research institutions, research trends, review articles)

Students

Technical Education

GEOGRAPHY

Description & Travel

HISTORY

Archaeology & Prehistory

World War II

LANGUAGE

LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCES

LITERATURE

PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Armed Forces

Defenses

Elections

International Relations

Law

Political Parties

Regional Associations

Vietnamese Conflict

PSYCHOLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY (Flora & fauna, technology transfer)

Environmental Studies (Climate, ecological studies, ecosystem, meteorology, pollution,
water resources)

Geology

Medicine & Health (Public Health)

Nutrition

SUPERCLASS (Under any subject)

Bibliography

Southeast Asia

SOUTHEAST ASIA-GENERAL

1. Donowaki, Mitsuro. The Pacific basin community; a Japanese overview. *Asia Pacific Community*. Winter 1982; no. 15: 15-29.
2. Enoki, Kazuo. Some impressions of Southeast Asian trip from October 28 to November 21, 1962. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1964; 3(1-4): 1-7.
3. Fukazawa, Hideo; et al. Panel discussion: Madagascar and the Malay world. In: Takaya, Yoshikazu, ed. *Madagascar: perspectives from the Malay world*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 225-262. (Interim Report of the Project "Studies on Traditional Rice Culture in Madagascar in Relation to the 'Malay' Agriculture").
4. Ichimura, Shinichi. Japan and Southeast-Asia. *Asian Survey*. July 1980; 20(7): 754-762.
5. Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia: nature, society and development; Contributions to Southeast Asian studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976. 362 p. (Monographs--English Series; v. 9).
6. Imagawa, Eiichi. Initiating a Pacific basin plan. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1985; 32(2): 135-139.
7. Inoki, Masamichi, ed. *Japan's future in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966. 174 p. (Symposium Series II).
8. Iwamura, Shinobu. Japan's future in Southeast Asia: the Kyoto symposium. *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1965; 12(4): 438-444.
9. Izawa, Nobuhisa. End of Vietnam war and neighboring countries. *Oriental Economist*. October 1975; 43(780): 26-33.
10. Maruyama, Shizuo. Asian regionalism. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1968; 15(1): 53-61.
11. Maruyama, Shizuo. A new world in Southeast Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1969; 16(2): 170-179.
12. Matsumoto, Shigekazu, ed. *Southeast Asia in a changing world; proceedings and papers of a symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 15-17, 1978*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980. 242 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; v. 5).

13. Matsuo, Fumio. Southeast Asia, the United States and Japan. *Prisma; Indonesian Journal of Social and Economic Affairs*. March 1977; no. 5: 43-50.
14. Miyado, Daigo. Responding to Southeast Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1983; 30(2): 118-121.
15. Motooka, Takeshi. Political, economic and social factors on the development of water resources in Southeast Asia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 11-20.
16. Nishikawa, Jun. Southeast Asia and Japan: perspectives for the 1990s . In: *ASEAN-Japan relations: proceedings of an Intra universities seminar on ASEAN-Japan relations*. Project sponsored by: ASEAN Committee on Social Development (ASEAN COSD) 1989. Bandung, Indonesia: Padjadjaran University; 1990: 224-236.
17. Seki, Hiroharu. Which way in Southeast Asia? *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1973; 20(4): 388-396.
18. Takaya, Yoshikazu, ed. *Madagascar: perspectives from the Malay world, 1988*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988. 262 p.
19. Takubo, Tadae. Japan's response to changing Southeast Asia. *Asia Pacific Community*. Spring/Early Summer 1979; no. 4: 21-31.
20. Wakaizumi, Kei. Japan and Southeast Asia in the 1970's. *Current History*. April 1971; 60(356): 200-206, 242.
21. Watabe, Tadayo; Ikuta, Shigeru eds. *International symposium on civilizations related to rice cultivation in Asian countries*, Kyoto, 6-10 June 1983. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1985 March; 24(1-4): 3-180.
22. Watanabe, Osamu. On returning from Southeast Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1975; 22(1): 27-31.
23. Watanabe, Taizo. Southeast Asia's great expectation. *Japan Echo*. Spring 1985; 12(1): 15-19.
24. Yoshida, Makoto. How we look to Southeast Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1971; 18(1): 32-38.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE

25. Akino, Masakatsu; Ohkawa, Kazushi; Yamada, Saburo. *Family farms in rural development: a comparative study of Japan and developing countries in Asia*. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; March 1977. 44 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; v. 4).
26. *Cereal seed industry in Asia and the Pacific*. 1st ed. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1987. 422 p.
27. Chikubu, Shinjiro. Quality of rice in South-East Asia. In: *Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 537-549.

28. Domingo, Leonora E.; Kyuma, Kazutake. Geographical distribution of potential problem areas with micronutrient anomalies in tropical Asian paddy soils. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1984; 21(4): 361-373.
29. Domingo, Leonora E.; Kyuma, Kazutake. A new soil material classification for tropical Asian paddy soils. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1984; 22(3): 284-295.
30. Fukazawa, Hachiro, ed. Diversification and development of agriculture: with special reference to Asian developing nations. Proceedings of a symposium held by the Institute of Developing Economies, January 16-18, 1974, Tokyo. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1974. 213 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings).
31. Fukui, Hayao. Climate variability and agriculture-the humid tropics. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1978. 26 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 100).
32. Fukui, Hayao. Variability of rice production in tropical Asia. In: Drought resistance in crops with emphasis on rice. Los Baños: International Rice Research Institute; 1982: 17-37.
33. Furukawa, Hisao. Genealogy of miniature wet rice fields: the spread of oasis culture. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 544-562.
34. Furukawa, Hisao; Handawella, James; Kyuma, Kazutake. Glaebules in some tropical lowland soils and the implications on soil-forming process. In: Proceedings of the Conference on Classification and Management of Tropical Soils, 1977. Joseph, K. T., ed. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Society of Soil Science; 1980: 37-45.
35. Hara, Yonosuke. Agricultural growth and policy in Asia's economic development. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; and others, eds. Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980's. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 79-94.
36. Hara, Yonosuke. Rice policy in Asia's economic development-with special reference to international trade. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Economic Growth Department, ed. New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a Symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 250-266; Comment by Phisit Setthawong, pp. 266-268. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no. 6).
37. Haseyama, Takahiko. Agricultural commodities projections for the developing Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. September 1964; 2(3): 271-289.
38. Hashioka, Yoshio. Epidemiology of rice diseases in South-East Asia. In: Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 311-317.
39. Hatai, Naoki. Insect pests of rice and suitable insecticides for South-East Asian countries. In: Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 393-401.
40. Hayami, Yujiro. Asian development : a view from the paddy fields. *Asian Development Review*. 1988; 6(1): 50-63.

41. Horie, Takeshi. A model for evaluating climatic productivity and water balance of irrigated rice and its application to Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1987; 25(1): 62-74.
42. Ishikura, Hidetsugu. Present status and prospects for pesticide use in rice cultivation in South-East Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 412-437.
43. Kajiwara, Toshihiro; Konno, Shoshin, eds. Virus diseases of rice and legumes in the tropics. Yatabe, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1986. 238 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center, no. 21).
44. Kanazawa, Natsuki. Economics of intensification and diversification of farming in Asian countries. In: *Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustment in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by The Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971*. Tokyo: JERC; 1972; vol. I.: 256-267. (Center Paper; v. 17).
45. Katayama, Tadao C. Scientific report on the rice-collection-trip to the Philippines, New Guinea, Borneo and Java. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University*. February 1968; 6(2): 89-134.
46. Kato, Yuzuru. Sources of loanable funds of agricultural credit institutions in Asia--Japan's experience. *Developing Economies*. June 1972; 10(2): 126-140.
47. Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. Tropical paddy soils. *JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)*. 1966; 1(1): 7-11.
48. Kawaguchi, Keizaburo; Kyuma, Kazutake. Paddy soils in tropical Asia, their material nature and fertility. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1977. 258 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University).
Notes: Chapters 5, 6, 7 & 8 are based on six-part articles published in *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*, vol. 12, no. 1 (June 1974) to vol. 14, no. 3 (December 1976).
49. Kawazu, Kazuyoshi. The piscidal plants in Southeast Asia and their active constituents. *JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)*. 1968; 3(2): 20-24.
50. Kishida, Yoshikuni. Establishment of the plan to promote agricultural mechanization in Southeast Asia and problems on growing agricultural machinery industry. In: Kishida, Yoshisuke, ed. *Agricultural mechanization in South East Asia*. Tokyo: Farm Machinery Industrial Research Corp; 1971: 45-47.
51. Kitamura, Teitaro, ed. Proceedings of the international symposium: the development of regional agriculture and environmental conservation in Southeast Asian countries. Kyoto, March 15-17, 1988. Hosted by the National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA) & the Japan Institute of Systems Research (JISR). Tokyo: NIRA; 1988. 227 p.

52. Kitamura, Teitaro. Subject and significance of the international symposium on "The development of regional agriculture and environmental conservation in Southeast Asian countries". In: Kitamura, Teitaro, ed. Proceedings of international symposium: the development of regional agriculture and environmental conservation in Southeast Asian countries, Kyoto, March 15-17, 1988. Hosted by the National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA) & The Japan Institute of Systems Research (JISR). Tokyo: NIRA; 1988: 31-40.
53. Kojima, Kiyoshi. Japan's role in Asian agricultural development. Japan Quarterly. April-June 1967; 14(2): 158-164.
54. Kozaka, Takuji. Reaction of rice varieties to major races of *Pyricularia oryzae* in Asian countries. In: Association of Japanese Agricultural Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 318-326.
55. Kyuma, Kazutake. Capability considerations for tropical soils. In: International symposium on distribution, characteristics and utilization of problem soils. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, October 19-26, 1981. [Tokyo]: Japanese Society of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition; 1982: 105-117. (Nippon Dojohiryo Gakkai).
56. Kyuma, Kazutake. Soil water regime of rice lands in South and Southeast Asia. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1973; 11(1): 3-13.
57. Kyuma, Kazutake; Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. An approach to the capability classification of paddy soils in relation to the assessment of their agricultural potential. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. Southeast Asia; nature, society and development; contributions to Southeast Asian Studies. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 181-191.
58. Kyuma, Kazutake; Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. Fertility evaluation of paddy soils in South and Southeast Asia. Second approximation: evaluation of three independent constituents of soil fertility. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 22 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 40).
59. Kyuma, Kazutake; Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. Major soils of Southeast Asia and the classification of soils under rice cultivation (paddy soils). Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1966; 4(2): 290-312.
60. Maruyama, Eizo. Rice cultivation and water balance in South-East Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 225-247.
61. Mikoshiba, Haruo. Studies on the control of downy mildew disease of maize in tropical countries of Asia. Yatabe, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry & Fisheries; 1983. 62 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center no.16).
62. Mochizuki, Masami. Field rat problems in South-East Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 369-382.

63. Motooka, Takeshi. Basic problems of industrial development in relation to the agriculture sector in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 26 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 46).
64. Motooka, Takeshi. The conditions governing agricultural development in Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. September 1967; 5(3): 425-445.
Notes: Also in : *Southeast Asia; nature, society and development : contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Shinichi Ichimura, ed., Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1976, 269-290.
65. Motooka, Takeshi. Production, trade and marketing of rice in South-East Asia: basic characteristics of demand and production of rice in South-East Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agriculture Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 575-593.
66. Niizeki, Saburo. The present state and problems of the mechanization of rice farming in South-East Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 461-469.
67. Nishimura, Hiroyuki. Technical and socio-economic constraints on farm development: a review of the kinds and sources of farmer's information. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1976. 34 p. (Discussion Paper; v. 86).
68. Saito, Tetsuo. Application of insecticides for the control of stem borers in South-East Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 402-411.
69. Sasaki, Takashi. Agricultural technical help and its focal points. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 March; 4(2): 11-23.
70. Sato, Takashi. Problems in field crop production. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 829-835.
71. Sugawara, Michitaro. Some technical and economic problems on agricultural development in the Mekong Basin. In: *Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 31-36.
72. Symposium on maize production in Southeast Asia : present situation and future problems. *JARQ* (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly). 1968; 3(4): 34-38.
73. The T & V approach to agricultural extension delivery services: report of a study meeting, conducted in Thailand, 4th-9th March, 1985. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1985. 171 p. (APO Project Code STM/I/85).
74. Takahashi, Munezoh; Kishima, Tsuneo. Decay resistance of sixty-five Southeast Asian timber specimens in the accelerated laboratory tests. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1973; 10(4): 525-541.
75. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Rice cropping patterns in Southeast Asian Delta. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 13(2): 256-281.

76. Takeda, Kensaku. Comprehensive development of the lower Mekong Basin. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 145-152.
77. Tanaka, Akira. Nutrio-physiology of South-East Asian rice. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 202-209.
78. Tanaka, Koji. A note on typology and evolution of Asian rice culture: toward a comparative study of the historical development of rice culture in tropical and temperate Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 563-573.
79. Tani, Tatsuo. General status of rice storage in South-East Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 514-522.
80. Togari, Yoshitsugu. Present conditions of agricultural development in S.E. Asia and the Mideast. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1959 October; 4(1): 38-50.
81. Toriyama, Kunio. Breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases in South-East Asia and Japan. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 354-362.
82. Tsujii, Hiroshi. Effect of climatic fluctuation on rice production in continental Southeast Asia: a proposal of a multi-disciplinary approach. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1976. 23 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 89).
83. Wakimoto, Satoshi. Bacterial leaf blight disease of rice in South-east Asian countries. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 327-339.
84. Watabe, Tadayo. Origin and dispersal of rice in Asia. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1985; 24(1-4): 33-39.
85. Watabe, Tadayo; Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. Increasing the rice yield in South and Southeast Asia. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 820-828.
86. Yamada, Noboru. Possibilities of increasing rice production in Southeast Asia by improving agricultural technology: high-yielding varieties and fertilizer use. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1978. 38 p. (I.D.E. Special Paper; no. 10).
87. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production in South-east Asia and some nearby countries. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 35-156.
88. Yamada, Noboru. Technical problems of rice production in tropical Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Studies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 170-201.

89. Yamada, Noboru; Bhakdi Lusanandana. Rice production in the ADB Region. In: Asian agricultural survey. [Tokyo]: Published for the Asian Development Bank by University of Tokyo Press; 1969: [141]-196.
90. Yamada, Saburo. A comparative analysis of Asian agricultural productivities and growth patterns. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1975. 118 p. (Productivity Series; no. 10).
91. Yamamoto, Shigeo. Agriculturally related industries. In: Asian agricultural survey. Published for The Asian Development Bank by University of Tokyo Press and University of Washington Press; 1969: 553-600.
92. Yasumatsu, Keizo. Insects injurious to rice cultivation and their natural enemies in South-East Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 383-392.
93. Yoshimura, Shoji. Control of bacterial leaf blight of rice in South East Asia. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Societies, ed. Rice in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975. 340-353.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-ANIMAL CULTURE

94. Production and marketing of bovine animals in selected Asian countries: report of multi-country study mission on livestock production and marketing conducted in the Philippines and Japan, 18th October-2nd November, 1976. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1976. 166 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-FORESTRY

95. Hata, Hiroshi; Abe, Yoshiyuki. The management of forest resources: issuss [i.e. issues] of forest policy in the developing countries in Asia. Co-sponsors: Agricultural Development Council (ADC), Japan Center for International Exchange (JCIE), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). Tokyo, Japan: The Institute; 1986. 62 p. (International Conference Report Series, 4).
Notes: English (pp. 5-26) and Japanese. Summary of a seminar held in the Philippines, July 11-15, 1983.
96. Hayashi, Shozo; et al. Micrographic atlas of Southeast Asian timber. Kyoto: Division of Wood Biology, Wood Research Institute, Kyoto University; 1973. 120, 9 p.
97. Morita, Manabu. Development policy of forest and forestry in Southeast Asia: with special reference to policy of forestry in regional development. In: Kitamura, Teitaro, ed. Proceedings of international symposium: the development of regional agriculture and environmental conservation in Southeast Asian countries. Kyoto, March 15-17, 1988. Hosted by the National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA) & The National Institute for Research Advancement (JISR). Tokyo: NIRA; 1988: 137-145.
98. Yamada, Katsunori; Iwamoto, Mitsuru. What we propose for forestry development in Southeast Asia. Asian Affairs (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1961 March; 5(2): 139-164.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

99. Fujioka, Yoshiichi. Irrigation methods and water requirements in South-East Asia. In: Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 248-251.
100. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Irrigation landscapes and waterscapes in the rice land of tropical Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 574-585.
101. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Mathematical models on the optimization of the amounts and the scheduling of intraseasonal irrigation, and cropping pattern. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 40 p. (Discussion Paper; v. 54).
102. Takase, Kunio. In what phases of water management are we adequate or deficient in knowledge? (Southeast Asia). In: Peterson, Dean F., ed. *Research needs for on-farm water management*. Proceedings of an international symposium. Logan: Utah; 1974: 37-40.
103. Takase, Kunio; Kano, Toshihiro. Development strategy of irrigation and drainage. In: *Asian agricultural survey*. [Tokyo]: Published for the Asian Development Bank by the University of Tokyo Press; 1969: 513-551.
104. Takase, Kunio; Wickham, Thomas. Irrigation management and agricultural development in Asia. In: *Rural Asia: challenge and opportunity: second Asian Agricultural survey* (Supplementary Papers; v. 1). Manila: Asian Development Bank; 1978: 123-157.
105. Tamaki, Akira. The development theory of irrigation agriculture. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 25 p. (I.D.E. Special Papers; no. 7).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND TENURE

106. Kawano, Shigeto. Socio-economic significance of land reform in Southeast Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. March-August 1962; Preliminary Issue no. 1: 26-47.
107. Mabuchi, Toichi. Magico-religious land ownership in Central Formosa and Southeast Asia. *Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica* (Nankang, Taiwan). Spring 1970; no. 29: 349-383.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND USE

108. Deguchi, Katsumi. Development of land and water utilization in delta areas in Southeast Asia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 21-29.
109. Nakano, K. For the rational land-use patterns in the hilly regions of the tropics. In: Furtado, J. I., ed. *Tropical ecology and development: proceedings of the Vth International Symposium of Tropical Ecology Biology*, 16-21 April 1979, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur: International Society of Tropical Ecology; 1980; v. 2: 1281-1285.
110. Takaya, Yoshikazu; Itoh, Yoshikazu. Vertical zoning of monsoon Asia by agriculture landuse : a progress report. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1976; 14(1): 99-122.

111. Yoshino, Masatoshi. Ecoclimatic systems and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia. In: Yoshino, Masatoshi M., ed. Climate and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 81-108.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-AGRICULTURE-TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

112. Kishida, Yoshisuke, ed. Agricultural mechanization in South East Asia. Tokyo: Farm Machinery Industrial Research Corp; 1971. 134 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

113. Hayashi, Risuke. Japanese views toward foreigners. Asia Pacific Community. Summer 1979; no. 5: 15-25.
114. Mabuchi, Toichi. The two types of kinship rituals among Malayo-Polynesian peoples. Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress for the History of Religions, Tokyo and Kyoto, 1958. Tokyo: Maruzen; 1960: 51-62.
115. Nakane, Chie. A comparative analysis on sociological contexts in Asia. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1977; 16(1-4): 45-56.
116. Nakane, Chie. Introduction: ritual and society. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1983; 22(1-4): 1-9.
117. Nakane, Chie. An organizational comparison between Japanese and Southeast Asians. In: In search of meaningful cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1980: 161-171.
118. Nakane, Chie. A report of the Southeast Asia trip. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1963; 2(3-4): 17-37.
119. Nishimura, Asahitaro. The most primitive means of transportation in Southeast and East Asia. Asian Folklore Studies. 1969; 28(2): 1-93.
120. Takahashi, Akira. The indigenization of Southeast Asia. Solidarity: Current Affairs, Ideas and the Arts. October-December 1988; no. 120: 69-72.
121. Tokuoka, Takao. How Southeast Asians view Japan. Japan Echo. Autumn 1983; 10(3): 52-57.
122. Turton, Andrew; Tanabe, Shigeharu, eds. History and peasant consciousness in South East Asia. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1984. 420 p. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 13).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

123. Chapter 9. Mainland Southeast Asia, pp. 68-71
Chapter 10. The Insular area of Southeast Asia, pp. 71-74. In: Japanese Society of Ethnology, ed. Ethnology in Japan; historical review, 1968. Tokyo: K. Shibusawa Memorial Foundation for Ethnology; 1968. 147 p.
Notes: An abridged version of Nihon minzokugaku no kaiko to tenbo, 1966.

124. Fukui, Hayao; Tsujii, Hiroshi; Kuchiba, Masuo, comps. A bibliography on rural development in monsoon Asia. Bangkok: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; 1977. 194 p. (Information Service; no. 18).
Notes: "Draft 1977".

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLK MEDICINE

125. Yoshida, Masanori. Indigenous healers and healing : their persistence and vitality in Southeast Asia. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* (Tokyo). 1985; no. 29: 232-248.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLKLORE

126. Iwata, Keiji. Spirits of stone, water and rice; festivals in South-east Asia. *Asian Culture*. March 1974; no. 7: 6-13.
127. Mabuchi, Toichi. Tales concerning the origin of grains in the insular areas of Eastern and Southeastern Asia. *Asian Folklore Studies*. 1964; 23(1): 1-92.
128. Obayashi, Taryo. Myths of agricultural origins in the Indo-Pacific area : a culture-historical approach. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1985; 24(1-4): 161-171.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

129. Hayase, Toshio. Overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia. *Oriental Economist*. October 1965; 33(660): 580-584.
130. Hirano, Kenichiro. The Japanese in Asia. Tokyo: Sophia University; 1971. 34 p. (Institute of International Relations. Research Papers; Series A-7).
131. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. China's policy towards overseas Chinese in Southeast Asia: the treaty on dual nationality, 1955. Report of Tokyo University of Fisheries. December 1982; no. 18: 1-14.
132. Nakane, Chie. Social background of Japanese in Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. June 1972; 10(2): 115-125.
133. Suyama, Taku. Pang societies and the economy of Chinese immigrants : a study on the communalism in Southeast Asia. *Review of Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1977; 7 (1-4): 7-27.
134. Tsuda, Yukio. A cross-cultural study of self-disclosure: the ethnic Chinese of Southeast Asia and the Japanese. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu Nenpo* (The Research Institute of Southeast Asia, Nagasaki University). 1985; 27: 143-157.
135. Uchida, Naosaku. Economic activities of the Chinese in Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1956; 1(1): 50-59.
136. Uchida, Naosaku. Overseas Chinese problems in Southeast Asian nations. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 October; 5(1): 71-81.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

137. Matsumoto, Hideo; et al. The distribution of Gc subtypes among the Mongoloid populations. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 1980; 53(4): 505-508.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

138. Atoh, Makoto. Fertility transition in Asia. In: Aoi, K.; Morioka, K.; Suginozawa, J., eds. *Family and community changes in East Asia*. Tokyo?: Japan Sociological Society; 1985: 1-22.
139. Otomo, Atsushi; Sagaza, Haruo; Hayase, Yasuko. *Population prospects in developing countries: structure and dynamics*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1985. 331 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; v. 46).
140. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Traditional migration patterns in Southeast Asia and their survival. *Jinkogaku Kenkyu, Journal of Population Studies*. 1983; 6: 23-30.
141. Ueda, Kozo. *A demographic guide to Asian populations*. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1980. 140 p. (Its publication; no. 25).
142. Ueda, Kozo. *Demographic urbanization in Asian countries*. Tokyo: SEAMIC: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1985. 170 p. (SEAMIC Publication; no. 44).
Notes: Based on English translation of Ajia shokoku no jinko toshika; edited by Atsushi Otomo and Haruo Sagaza, Institute of Developing Economies, Tokyo, 1984.
143. Ueda, Kozo. *Recent trends of mortality in Asian countries*. Tokyo: SEAMIC: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1983. 158 p. (SEAMIC Publication no. 34).
Notes: Based on English translation of Ajia shokoku no jinko dotai (Population Dynamics in Asian countries); edited by Atsushi Otomo and Haruo Sagaza, Institute of Developing Economies, Tokyo, 1982.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

144. Kuchiba, Masuo. Introduction: problems and approaches from comparative perspective. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Kyoto: Department of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 12 p.
145. Kuchiba, Masuo. Survey villages in Southeast Asia. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Kyoto: Department of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 38 p.
146. Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Proceedings of a symposium held in Kyoto, May 25-28, 1979. Kyoto: Department of Sociology, Ryukoku University; 1979. 448 p. (Toyota Foundation, Project Report III-006).

147. Mizuno, Koichi. Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asian villages; a socio-anthropological view. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 45 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 38).
148. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Paddy-growing society observed eco-historically. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 10 p.
149. Tomosugi, Takashi. Some discussions on a frame of reference for comparison of Southeast Asian rice-growing villages with Japanese ones. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 13 p.
150. Umehara, Hiromitsu. Book review: Asian village economy at the crossroads: an economic approach to institutional change, by Yujiro Hayami and Masao Kikuchi. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1981. 275 p. *Developing Economies*. September 1982; 20(3): 344-351. Notes: Reply by Yujiro Hayami and Masao Kikuchi. *Developing Economies*, vol. 21, no.1, March 1983, 73-78. Rejoinder by Hiromitsu Umehara, 79-82.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CONDITIONS

151. Fujimoto, A[kimi]; Matsuda, T[oshiro], eds. Rice farming and rural society in Malaysia, southern Thailand and the Philippines. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1990. 167 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CUSTOMS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

152. Ishii, Yoneo ed. A preliminary bibliography for the study of customary laws of Southeast Asia and Taiwan. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Ethnology*. December 1978; 3(4): 780-833.
Notes: Preface-Yoneo Ishii, pp. 780-781; Indonesia-Teruo Sekimoto, pp. 781-793; The Philippines-Setsuho Ikehata and Masaru Miyamoto, pp. 793-799; Cambodia- Yoshiaki Ishizawa, pp. 799-810; Thailand-Yoneo Ishii et al; pp. 810-819; Laos- Toshiharu Yoshikawa and Yoneo Ishii, pp. 819-821; Burma-Katsumi Tamura, pp. 822-831.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL PROBLEMS

153. Japanese men's prostitution tours in Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1981; 28(2): 149-152.
154. Women from across the seas: migrant workers in Japan. Tokyo: Asian Women's Association; 1988. 114 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-URBAN STUDIES

155. Koyano, Shogo, ed. Sociological study of urbanization in Southeast Asia. Japan: International Joint Team for Overseas Scientific Surveys; 1985. 121 p.
156. Tanabe, Ken-ichi. Slums in the Southeast Asian cities. *Science Reports of the Tohoku University. Seventh Series (Geography)*. January 1969; 18(1): 67-85.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-URBAN STUDIES- BIBLIOGRAPHY

157. Sato, Koji; Inui, Naohiko. Bibliographical survey of studies on houses and settlements of Southeast Asia and Oceania. Tokyo: Research Unit for Asian Urban Studies, Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo; 1982. 76 p. (Bibliographies on Asian Urban Studies; no. 5).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ARTS

158. Koizumi, Fumio. The affinity between Japanese and Southeast Asian music. In: In search of meaningful cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1980: 245-248.
159. Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. Asian musics in perspective; report of Asian traditional performing arts, 1976. Emmert, Richard, Asst. ed. Tokyo: Heibonsha Ltd; 1977. 375 p.
160. Kusano, Taeko. Classification and playing technique-a study of zithers in Asia. In: Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. Asian musics in perspective; report of Asian traditional performing arts, 1976. Tokyo: Heibonsha Ltd; 1977: 129-137.
161. Tsuno, Kaitaro. The stones of satire: the Asian political theaters. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1979; 11(2-3): 1-9.
Notes: Special issue: Theater as struggle: Asian people's drama. 113 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-BIBLIOGRAPHY

162. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Union catalogue of documentary materials on Southeast Asia. Tokyo; 1964; 5 v.
Notes: vol. 1. General and Southeast Asia in general. 172p.
vol. 4. Other countries in Asia (Burma, Indochina, Indonesia, Malaysia & Brunei, Philippines, Thailand). 489 p.
vol. 5. Index.
163. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. A survey of bibliographies in Western languages concerning East and Southeast Asian studies. Part I. Tokyo: The Center for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1966. 227 p. (Bibliographies; no. 4).
164. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. A survey of bibliographies in Western languages concerning East and Southeast Asian studies. Part II. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1969. 163 p. (Bibliographies; no. 5).
165. Goto, Kimpei, ed. Bibliography of bibliographies of East Asian studies in Japan. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1964. 190 p. (Its Bibliography; no. 3).
Notes: . . . Southeast Asia, pp. 153-170.
166. Ichikawa, Kenjiro comp. Southeast Asia viewed from Japan: bibliography of Japanese works on Southeast Asian societies, 1940-1963. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University; 1965. 112 p. (Cornell University. Southeast Asia Program. Data Paper no. 56).

167. Iwasaki, Ikuo. Japan and Southeast Asia: a bibliography of historical, economic and political relations. Tokyo: Library, Institute of Developing Economies; 1983. 176 p.
168. Kawashima, Shinichi, comp. Tonan Ajia hobun shiryō mokuroku: 1946-1983. Bibliography on Southeast Asian materials in the Japanese language: 1946-1983. Tokyo: Japan Orientalist Librarians Group; 1985. 396 p.
169. Kokuritsu Kokkai Toshokan, Tokyo. Ippan Kosabu. Union list of materials on Southeast Asia. Revised ed. Tokyo: Japan ECAFE Association; 1958. 233 p.
170. Namposhi Kenkyukai. Union catalogue of books and periodicals on Southeast Asia written in European languages kept in the major institutions in Japan: humanities and social sciences. Tokyo: Society of Southern Asia Society; 1955. 336 p.
171. Oki, Akira. Japanese studies on contemporary Southeast Asia 1973-1983. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1985. 15 p. (Asian Studies in Japan, 1973-1983; Part II-20).
172. Seminar on South and South-east Asian History, ed. Classified catalogue of books in Western languages on Southeast Asia in the Toyo Bunko. Tokyo: The Toyo Bunko; 1978. 317 p.
173. Yunesuko Higashi Ajia Bunka Kenkyū Senta, Tokyo. A survey of Japanese bibliographies concerning Asian Studies. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1963. 200 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-COMMUNICATION & MEDIA

174. Tsujimura, Akira; Ikuta, Shigeru eds. International joint field survey of the impact of radio and television on cultures of selected metropolitan centres in Southeast Asian countries, 1984. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1987; 26(1-4): 277 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS

175. Economic cooperation with Southeast Asia. Oriental Economist. March 1958; 26(569): 137-143.
176. Fukuchi, Takao; Kagami, Mitsuhiro, eds. Perspectives on the Pacific Basin economy: a comparison of Asia and Latin America: papers and proceedings of the Tokyo Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1990. 610 p.
177. Fukushi, Jiro. Economic co-operation with Southeast Asia. Japan Quarterly. April-June 1963; 10(2): 175-181.
178. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. "Economic animal" reconsidered. Japan Interpreter. Spring 1972; 7(2): 138-149.
Notes: "Towareru Nihon no tai-Ajia Shisei---ekonomikku man'e no tenkan ga hitsuyo," Ekonomistuto, March 17, 1970; 48(11): 14-21.
179. Hirono, Ryokichi. Asian and Pacific developing economies : performance and issues. Asian Development Review. 1986; 4(1): 1-26.

180. Ieda, Shigeichi. Role and functions of central banks in Asian countries. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). December 1957; 2(4): 415-426.
181. Inoki, Takenori. Aspects of labor-management relations in Japanese overseas enterprises in Southeast Asia : summary of questionnaires and interviews. *Osaka Economic Papers*. December 1980; 30(2-3): 76-88.
182. Itagaki, Yoichi. Guidelines for Japan's Southeast Asian policies. *Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan*. August 1963; 1(2): 115-117.
183. Itagaki, Yoichi. A review of the concept of the "Dual economy". *Developing Economies*. June 1968; 6(2): 143-157.
184. Itagaki, Yoichi. Some notes on the controversy concerning Boeke's "Dualistic Theory" : Implications for the theory of economic development in underdeveloped countries. *Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics*. October 1960; 1(1): 13-28.
185. Nishikawa, Jun. Toward economic independence of Southeast Asia-prospects and problems. *Developing Economies*. December 1973; 11(4): 466-485.
186. Onishi, Akira. Aggregate economic projections for the developing Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. September 1964; 2(3): 254-270.
187. Yamazawa, Ippei; Watanabe, Toshio. Industrial restructuring and technology transfer. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 203-226.
188. Yano, Seiya. The long-run projection of Asian economies. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1969. 98 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Paper Series; no. 6).
189. Yoshihara, Kunio. The Japanese economy and Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 18 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

190. Ezaki, Mitsuo; Ichimura, Shinichi. A list of quantitative models of the national economies in Asian countries. [Tokyo]: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; March 1977. 86 p. (ADIPA Information Service; no. 17).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-BUSINESS

191. Asian Productivity Organization. Finance policies for small industries in five Asian countries: an on-the-spot survey in the Republic of China, the Philippines, Thailand, Singapore and Malaysia (with additional information concerning India, the Republic of Korea and Pakistan). Tokyo; 1969. 61 p. (Its Translation series, 12).
192. Hara, Kakuten. Greater independence of Asian countries in finance. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). December 1957; 2(4): 370-384.
193. Investment regulations of the member countries 1972. [Tokyo ?]: Published by JETRO for the Southeast Asian Promotion Center for Trade, Investment and Tourism. 153 p.

194. Kagami, Mitsuhiro. A fiscal comparison of Asia and Latin America. In: Fukuchi, Takao; Kagami, Mitsuhiro, eds. *Perspectives on the Pacific Basin economy: a comparison of Asia and Latin America: papers and proceedings of the Tokyo* Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1990: 319-334.
195. Suzuki, Yoshio. The future role of Japan as a financial centre in the Asian-Pacific area. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo.* Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 384-397.
196. Tanigawa, Kanzo. Asiatic characteristics in taxation system. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). December 1957; 2(4): 385-397.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

197. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Long-term economic projections for the developing Asian countries, 1961-1970. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1964. 100 p. Notes: Abridged edition in English.
198. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Growth Department. New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a Symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980. 318 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no. 6).
199. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Regional Development Research Unit. Regional development in Southeast Asian countries. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1979. 475 p.
200. Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983. 384 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no.8).
201. Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988. 692 p.
202. Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. The economic development of East and Southeast Asia. Honolulu: Distributed by University Press of Hawaii; 1974. 393 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; English-language Series; v. 7).
203. Ichimura, Shinichi. Institutional factors and the government policies for appropriate technologies in Southeast Asia: a framework of empirical study. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 51 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 110).
204. Ichimura, Shinichi. Institutional factors and government policies for appropriate technologies: survey findings in Indonesia, Thailand and the Philippines. Geneva: International Labour Office; 1983. 100,15 p. (World Employment Programme Research, Working Paper WEP2-22/WP110).
205. Ichimura, Shinichi. The pattern and process of Asian economic development. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987. 43 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 122).

206. Ichimura, Shinichi. The pattern and prospects of Asian economic development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 7-64.
207. Ichimura, Shinichi. *Southeast and East Asia in 1980*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1979. 10 p. (Discussion Papers, no. 108).
208. Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo. An economic overview of East Asia. In: Ellison, Herbert J., ed. *Japan and the Pacific quadrille; the major powers in East Asia*. Boulder: Westview Press; 1987: 55-79.
209. Ihara, Takashi. Economic development in Southeast Asia and problems on raising of fund. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). December 1957; 2(4): 349-369.
210. Ikemoto, Yukio. Technical progress and level of technology in Asian countries, 1970-80: a translog index approach. *Developing Economies*. December 1986; 23(4): 368-390.
211. International symposium on Asian economic development and co-operation. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1969; 16(1): 15-24.
212. Ishikawa, Shigeru. *Economic development in Asian perspective*. Tokyo: Kinokuniya Bookstore; 1967. 488 p. Hitotsubashi Daigaku. Keizai Kenkyujo. (Economic Research Series; v. 8).
213. Ishikawa, Shigeru. Impacts of China's economic development upon the countries in Southeast Asia. In: Inoki, Masamichi, ed. *Japan's future in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 113-132.
214. Iwasaki, Teruyuki; et al. Regional development in Southeast Asian countries: summary. In: Institute of Developing Economies. *Regional Development Research Unit. Regional development in Southeast Asian countries*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1979: 1-16.
215. Kaneko, Motohisa. Growth of employment and economic development in Asia: a review on four countries. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Economic Growth Department, ed. *New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a Symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 30-67. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; v. 6).
216. Kawano, Shigeto. Reflections on economic development programs in Southeast Asian countries. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1957; 2(3): 221-232.
217. Kawata, Tadashi. Post-Vietnam economic development in Southeast Asia. *Peace Research in Japan*. 1969: 47-70.
218. Kitamura, Hiroshi. Economic development and regional cooperation in Southeast Asia. In: Kojima, Kiyoshi, ed. *Pacific trade and development*. Vol. II. *Papers and proceedings of a conference held by The East-West Center, Honolulu, in January 1969*. [Tokyo]: Japan Economic Research Center; 1969: 370-396.

219. Kojima, Kiyoshi; Nakauchi, Tsuneo. Economic conditions in East and Southeast Asia and development perspective. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 102-132.
220. Miyata, Manjiro. External debts servicing capacity of Southeast Asian countries. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 October; 5(1): 50-59.
221. Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki. Socioeconomic characteristics of poverty: macro and micro aspects. *Asian Development Review*. 1990; 8(1): 18-43.
222. Mori, Kazuo. Business cycles in Asia. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. *Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 249-258.
223. Nakashima, Shoshin. A proposal for Asian economic development. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1959 October; 4(1): 4-16.
224. Odaka, Konosuke. Southeast Asian economies in transition. In: Scalapino, Robert A.; Sato, Seizaburo; Wanandi, Jusuf, eds. *Asian economic development--present and future*. Berkeley: Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California; 1985: 195-215. (Research papers and policy studies; v. 14).
225. Ogiwara, Masaru. Japan and economic development of Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1961 January; 5(1): 37-50.
226. Okita, Saburo. Asian prosperity and Japanese economy. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 March; 4(2): 1-10.
227. Osada, Hiroshi. East and South-East Asia in the 1990s. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1990; no. 255: 16-20.
228. Oshima, Harry T.; Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, eds. *Income distribution by sectors and overtime in East and Southeast Asian countries. Selected papers presented for the CAMS-Hitotsubashi Seminar held at Narita on September 5-7, 1977*. Quezon City, Philippines: Council for Asian Manpower Studies, IADRPHE [Income and Assets Distribution of Research Project, Hitotsubashi University], Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University, Kunitachi, Tokyo, Japan; January 1978. 375 p.
229. Saito, Kunio. Economic development, adjustment, and their financing--an overview of the experiences of selected Asian countries in the 1960s and the 1970s. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 215-228. Notes: Comments by Toru Yanagihara, pp. 229-230.
230. Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Tokyo, Japan: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989. 585 p.

231. Suzuki, Nagatoshi. Asian economic development and export-oriented industrialization, with reference to Southeast Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1976. 29 p.
(I.D.E. Special Report; no. 4).
232. Suzuki, Nagatoshi, ed. Asian industrial development; proceedings of the Symposium on appraisals of import substitution and prospects of export-oriented industrialization, with special reference to Southeast Asia, held October 21-23, 1974 at the Institute of Developing Economies. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1975. 371 p.
233. Suzuki, Nagatoshi. Southeast Asian economic development and export-oriented industrialization. In: Suzuki, Nagatoshi, ed. Asian industrial development. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1975: 1-25.
234. Taniguchi, Koji. The expansion of industrial employment and economic development. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 97-118.
235. Uchida, Tadao; Imaoka, Hideki; Yanagihara, Toru. Forecast of growth potential and factors influencing Asian development (leading paper). In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 1-30.
236. Watanabe, Toshio. Multiple catch-up in Asia: industrialization in Asian developing countries. *Speaking of Japan*. October 1984; 5(46): 26-30.
237. Yanagihara, Toru. The Debt problem and structural adjustment. In: Shinohara, Miyoei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 295-327.
238. Yanagisawa, Masaichi. Pt. I. Southeast Asian economics toward 1980s. In: Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Final report of the project. Asian economy in perspective. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1976. 162 p.
239. Yoshihara, Kunio. The rise of ersatz capitalism in South-East Asia. Singapore: Oxford University Press; 1988. 320 p.
Notes: Appendix 5. A bibliographical note, pp. 245-263.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

240. Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki. Economic development policy and income distribution : the experience in East and Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. December 1985; 23(4): 307-324.
241. Okita, Saburo. Political and economic conditions for development planning. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1956; 1(1): 1-11.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

242. Ezaki, Mitsuo; Shibayama, Mamoru; Ichimura, Shinichi. An econometric link system for the East and Southeast Asian countries, Japan and the United States. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1984; 22(3): 260-283.
243. Hara Yonosuke. Relevance of modern economic theory to Asian development: implications from the studies of Japan's modern economic growth. In: Nakane, Chie, ed. *Social sciences and Asia*. Tokyo: Institute of Oriental Culture, University of Tokyo; 1984: 133-143. (Institute of Oriental Culture; Special Series, no. 4).
244. Ichimura, Shinichi. The Asian sub-link project symposium: econometric models of East and Southeast Asian developing economies and the Asian link model. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1979; 17(2): 169-177.
245. Ichimura, Shinichi. Chapter 1. A survey of econometric model-building in East and Southeast Asia. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 1-7.
246. Ichimura, Shinichi. Econometric of East and Southeast Asian developing economies and Asian link model. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1979; 17(2): 169-177.
247. Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985. 332 p.
 Notes: Chapter 5. The Philippines Model, pp. 67-86 by---Shinichi Ichimura.
 Chapter 7. The Malaysia Model, pp. 103-125 by Shigeyuki Abe.
 Chapter 8. The Singapore Model, pp. 127-139 by Mitsuo Ezaki.
 Chapter 9. The Indonesia Model, pp. 141-166 by Kobayashi, Kazumi; Hasdungan Tampubolon; and Ezaki, Mitsuo.
248. Sakurai, Makoto; et al. Performance of the economic adjustment in developing countries since 1970 : theoretical framework and empirical study. *EXIM Review*. 1986; 7(1): 1-98.
249. Yanagihara, Toru. Macroeconomic stability in the process of economic growth-conceptual framework and empirical analysis. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; and others, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 252-269.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-ENERGY RESOURCES

250. Tanaka, Shoko. Post-war Japanese resource policies and strategies: the case of Southeast Asia. Ithaca: Cornell University, China-Japan Program; 1986. 130 p. (Cornell University East Asia Papers; no. 43).
251. Yokochi, Kenzo. Utilization of rice-bran for oil making in South-East Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agriculture Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 550-564.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

- 252. Crosby, Nick; Nakamori, Yasufumi. Motorola's business strategy in Southeast Asia. *Journal of Southeast Asia Business*. Winter 1991; 7(1): 63-69.
- 253. Hoynden, Yoshio. Importance of smaller industries in Asia and possible Japanese contribution. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1957; 2(3): 283-301.
- 254. Nakano, Kenji. Inter-FTZs operation of Japan's electronics firm. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1977; 8 (4) & 9 (1-2): 199-207.
Notes: Special Issue: Free trade zones & industrialization of Asia.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- 255. Odaka, Konosuke. Is the division of labor limited by the extent of the market? A study of automobile parts production in East and Southeast Asia. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University. New York, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 389-425.
- 256. Odaka, Konosuke. *The motor vehicle industry in Asia; a study of ancillary firm development*. Singapore: Published for Council for Asian Manpower Studies by Singapore University Press; 1983. 419 p.
- 257. Ohara, Ken. Strategies for the Asian regionalism : world auto industries and national governments. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1977; 8, 9(4, 1-2): 168-197.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-FISHING INDUSTRY

- 258. Asian Productivity Organization. *Fishing industry in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988. 481 p.
- 259. Hirasawa, Yutaka. Problems of marine fisheries. In: Asian Productivity Organization. *Fishing industry in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 105-115.
- 260. Hirasawa, Yutaka. Trends in fishing industry. In: Asian Productivity Organization. *Fishing industry in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 71-83.
- 261. Iiyama, Tahei. Development of fishing industry in Asia and Japan's cooperation. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1957 September; 2(3): 302-312.
- 262. Kume, Susumu. *Tuna resources in the South China Sea*. Rome: FAO, United Nations Development Programme; 1973. 18 p. (SCS/DEV/73/4 Rome).
- 263. Matsushita, Tomonari; Homma, Toshio. Development of fisheries in the ADB region. In: *Asian agricultural survey*. [Tokyo]: Published for the Asian Development Bank by University of Tokyo Press; 1969: [377]-443.
- 264. Nakamura, Takeshi. Regional survey report on fishing industry. In: Asian Productivity Organization. *Fishing industry in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 17-67.

265. Sakiyama, Teruji. Fisheries cooperatives in Southeast Asia, an institutional perspective. In: Ruddle, Kenneth; Akimichi, Tomoya, eds. *Maritime institutions in the Western Pacific*. Osaka, National Museum of Ethnology; 1984: 183-201. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 17).
266. Taki, Yasuhiko. Geographic distribution of primary freshwater fishes in four principal areas of Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 13(2): 200-214.
267. Yamaka, Junko. Fisheries in Asia and the Pacific-Japan's involvement and its problems. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1984; 16(1-2): 82-104.
268. Yamamoto, Tadashi. Development of marine fishing industry. In: Asian Productivity Organization. *Fishing industry in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 85-104.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-FISHING INDUSTRY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

269. Iwakiri, Shigero; Ram, Vina, eds. A selected bibliography on fisheries and related issues in the South Pacific and Southeast Asia. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University; Research Center for the South Pacific; 1986. 77 p. (Occasional papers; v. 7).
Notes: Southeast Asia, pp. 41-72, 75-77.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-SUGAR INDUSTRY

270. Yamasaki, Morimasa; Kuramitsu, Masaharu. Sugar cane growing in Southeast Asia : yesterday, today and tomorrow. *JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)*. 1970; 5(4): 21-25.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

271. The Asian textile outlook 1988. Osaka: Osaka Senken Ltd.; 1987. 200 p.
272. Nonami, Kohei. Development of the cotton industry and changes in the pattern of cotton products trade in Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. September-December 1962; Preliminary Issue no. 2: 111-134.
273. Tono, Haruhi. Asian women as victims of overseas expansion : a case study of Toray. *AMPO : Japan Asia Quarterly Review*. 1984; 16(1-2): 60-81.
274. Yoshioka, Masayuki. Overseas investment by the Japanese textile industry. *Developing Economies*. March 1979; 17(1): 3-44.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

275. Abe, Shigeyuki. Asian trade linkage. *KSU Economic and Business Review*. May 1982; no. 9: 135-143.
276. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Intra-regional cooperation and aid in Asian countries. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Economic Affairs; 1968. 158 p. (Research Report Series).

277. Asia Kyokai (Study Group). Japan's war reparations-achievements and problems. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 March; 4(2): 99-111.
278. The darkness they left out: dialogue between Surichai Wun'gaeo & Murai, Yoshinori. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 22(2-3): 20-24.
279. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Japan and the Southeast Asia: a quantitative appraisal of their economic relations. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1983. 48 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 117).
280. Ezaki, Mitsuo. On the two-gap analysis of foreign aid. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 151-163.
281. Fujii, Shigeru. The Green revolution and the food trade of Asian developing countries. In: *Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustments in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by The Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971*. Tokyo: JERC; 1972: Volume II, 577-594. (Center Paper; no. 17).
282. Fujimori, Hideo. The performance of export processing zones in Asian countries. In: Rabbani, F. A., ed. *Economic and social impacts of export processing zones in Asia*. [Tokyo]: Asian Productivity Organization; [1983?]: 45-50.
283. Fujisaki, Shigeaki; Hamaguchi, Nobuaki; Yamagata, Tatsufumi. Three decades of development in the Pacific Basin: an overview. In: Fukuchi, Takao; Kagami, Mitsuhiro, eds. *Perspectives on the Pacific Basin economy: a comparison of Asia and Latin America: papers and proceedings of the Tokyo ... Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1990: 21-42*.
284. Fujiwara, Ichiro. Japan-Southeast Asia cooperation in the 1980s. *Asia Pacific Community*. Summer 1981; no. 13: 1-9.
285. Fujiyama, Aiichiro. Southeast Asia and Japanese economic policy. *Contemporary Japan*. April 1958; 25(2): 180-184.
286. Fuse, Toyomasa. Japan's economic cooperation in Southeast Asia; its scope, prospects and assessment. *Cultures et Development*. 1974; 6(2): 243-275.
287. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, ed. *Asia in the 1980's: interdependence, peace, and development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 207 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no. 7).
288. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. Japan's relationship with East and Southeast Asia: an overview. In: Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, ed. *Asia in the 1980's: interdependence, peace, and development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982: 186-194. Comments by Tatsumi Okabe, pp. 195-196.
289. Hara, Kakuten. Economic development and possibility of trade expansion in Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1956; 1(1): 24-35.
290. Hara, Kakuten. Economic development and foreign trade in Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1958; 3(1): 3-12.

291. Hara, Kakuten. Trade instability and imbalance in Southeast Asian nations. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 March; 4(2): 24-38.
292. Hasegawa, Sukehiro. Japanese foreign aid; policy and practice. New York: Praeger Publishers; 1975. 172 p.
293. Haseyama, Takahiko; Honobe, Susumu; O'uchi, Minoru. New issues of economic cooperation. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 469-502.
294. Hashimoto, Eiichi. On the restructuring of Japanese industry and the direction of its movement overseas. In: *Japan and Indonesia in a changing environment. Japan-Indonesia Colloquium, 9th, 1981, Surabaya, Indonesia*. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Center for Strategic and International Studies; 1981: 54-62.
295. Hayashi, Yujiro. The relations between reparation and foreign trade. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1956; 1(3): 260-273.
296. Hirata, Akira. Promotion of manufactured exports in developing countries. *Developing Economies*. December 1988; 26(4): 422-437.
297. Hirata, Akira; Osada, Hiroshi. Transformation of industrial structure and the role of trade and investment. In: Fukuchi, Takao; Kagami, Mitsuhiro, eds. *Perspectives on the Pacific Basin economy: a comparison of Asia and Latin America: papers and proceedings of the Tokyo ... Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1990: 93-106*.
298. Hirono, Ryokichi. Changing patterns of economic interdependence in Asia; with special reference to the relationships between developed and developing Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. December 1973; 11(4): 325-362.
299. Hirono, Ryokichi. Internationalisation of Japanese corporations : adaptation of management systems and technologies in East Asia : summary and conclusions. *Journal of Asian and Pacific Studies* (Seikei University, Center for Asian and Pacific Studies). 1985; no. 2: 91-109.
300. Hirono, Ryokichi. Japanese private investment in Asia. In: Sandhu, Kernial Singh; Tang, Eileen P. T., eds. *Japan as an economic power and its implications for Southeast Asia*. [Singapore]: Published by Singapore University Press for the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1974: 1-18.
301. Hirono, Ryokichi. Japan's response to the development of East and Southeast Asia: its nature and problems. Nathan: School of Modern Asian Studies, Griffith University; 1979. 26 p. (Teaching Translation Series-Japanese Series; no. 1).
302. Hirono, Ryokichi. Japan's industrial restructuring and policies on the North-South relations. In: *Japan and Indonesia in a changing environment. Japan-Indonesia Colloquium, 9th, 1981, Surabaya, Indonesia*. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Center for Strategic and International Studies; 1981: 15-31.

303. Ichimura, Shinichi. The future of the Japanese industrial structure and its bearing on Japanese trade and investment in Southeast Asia. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Yano, Toru, eds. The future pattern of Japanese economic and political relations with Southeast Asia. Appendix: Japan: the rising sun on the sinking ship-the energy problem and the food shortage p. [13]-35. Comments on Professor Ichimura's paper by Chua Wee Meng pp. 36-48. Kyoto: CSEAS, Kyoto University; 1975: 1-12. (Discussion Paper, no. 81).
304. Ichimura, Shinichi. Japanese relations with Southeast Asian countries : past experiences and perspective. Bangkok Bank Monthly Review. April 1973; 14(4): 217-233.
305. Ichimura, Shinichi. Japanese firms in Asia. Japanese Economic Studies. Fall 1981; 10(1): 31-52.
306. Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo. Economic growth, interdependence and rivalry in East Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1985. 25 p. (Discussion Paper; v. 119).
307. Ichimura, Shinichi; Yano, Toru, eds. The future pattern of Japanese economic and political relations with Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1975. 82 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 81).
308. Iida, Tsuneo. Some observations on the manpower development and the role of foreign investment in Southeast Asian countries. In: Foreign investment and labor in Asian countries; proceedings of the 1975 Asian Regional Conference in industrial relations. Tokyo, Japan: Japan Institute of Labour; 1976: 53-61.
309. Ikeda, Masahito. Trends of Japan's direct investment for Asia. EXIM Review. 1985; 6(2): 56-96.
310. Imaoka, Hideki. Possibility of primary commodity export expansion in Asian perspective. In: Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Economic Growth Department, ed. New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 168-183. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings, no. 6).
311. Ishikawa, Shigeru. An analysis of Sino-Soviet economic policy in underdeveloped areas. Asian Affairs (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 October; 5(1): 36-49.
312. Itagaki, Yoichi. Reparations and Southeast Asia. Japan Quarterly. October-December 1959; 6(4): 410-419.
313. Japan Center for International Exchange. Activities of Japanese nonprofit organizations in Southeast Asia. Tokyo: The Center; 1977. 92 p.
314. Japan. Gaimusho. Japan's economic cooperation with Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: The Ministry; [1977?]. 4 v.
315. Japan's cooperation in Southeast Asia. Oriental Economist. May 1956; 24(547): 220-224.
316. Kaneko, Kumao. A new Pacific initiative : strengthening the PECC process. Japan Review of International Affairs. Spring/Summer 1988; 2(1): 67-90.

317. Kaneko, Yukio; Yanagi, Eiichi. International comparison of export competitiveness for industrial products in East Asian countries. *Asian Economic Journal/Journal of the East Asian Economic Association*. 1988 March; 2(1): 91-111.
318. Katano, Hikoji. Foreign capital, technology and market access in East and Southeast Asian development-international economic interactions in the 1980s. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 300-321.
319. Katano, Hikoji. Japanese enterprises in ASEAN countries; statistical outlook. Kobe: Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration, Kobe University; 1981. 371 p. (Kobe Economic & Business Research Series; no. 8).
320. Katayama, Kenji. Limit and possibility of multilateral compensation payments in Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1956; 1(1): 36-49.
321. Kawada, Fukuo. Some aspects of Japan's trade with South and Southeast Asia, 1950-1957. *Kobe Economic & Business Review*. 1958 August; 5: 43-51.
322. Kawai, Shunzo. Recent trend in world trade and Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1958; 3(1): 13-24.
323. Kawata, Fukuo. Japan's trade with South and Southeast Asian countries-a statistical analysis. *Kobe Economic & Business Review*. 1953; no. 1: 37-64.
324. Kawata, Tadashi. The Asian situation and Japan's economic relations with the developing Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. June 1971; 9(2): 133-153.
325. Kawata, Tadashi. Economic relations in Southeast Asia and the position of Japan. Tokyo: Sophia University; 1974? 28 p. (Institute of International Relations, Research Papers; A-18).
326. Kawata, Tadashi. Economic cooperation and peace in Asia : Japan and the economic independence of other Asian countries. *Korean Journal of International Studies*. Spring 1976; 7(2): 37-43.
327. Kawata, Tadashi. Japanese economic assistance: trial and achievement. *Developing Economies*. December 1973; 11(4): 486-497.
328. Kawata, Tadashi. Japan's responsibility for economic cooperation in Southeast Asia. *Solidarity*. August 1973; 8(2): 60-67.
329. Kawata, Tadashi. Worldwide recession and Japan's foreign economic relations, with special reference to Southeast Asia. In: Matsumoto, S., ed. *Southeast Asia in a changing world*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 133-147.
330. Kitamura, Hiroshi. For harmonious trade expansion in East and Southeast Asia. *Asia Pacific Community*. Fall 1979; no. 6: 1-17.
331. Kitamura, Hiroshi. Japan's economic policy towards Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (London). February 1972; 59(part 1): 47-57.

332. Kitamura, Hiroshi. Regional cooperation as seen from ECAFE. New York: Southeast Asia Development Advisory Group of the Asia Society; 1972. 11 p.
333. Kobayashi, Noritake. Japan's role in Southeast Asia. In: Southeast Asia today: problems and prospects; papers presented at a seminar organized by the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies in Singapore, 6-7 April 1973. [Singapore]: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1973: 74-109.
334. Kodama, Yukiharu. Japan's role in Pacific economic development. Japan Commerce and Industry. 1985; 26: 9-17.
335. Kohno, Mitsuo. Japan's changing views towards the North-South problem. Asia Pacific Community. Spring/Early Summer 1979; no. 4: 39-48.
336. Kojima, Kiyoshi. Asean and Pacific economic cooperation. UMBC Economic Review (Kuala Lumpur). 1984; 20(1): 71-76.
337. Kojima, Kiyoshi. Asian developing countries and PAFTA : development, aid and trade preferences. Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics. June 1969; 10(1): 1-17.
338. Kojima, Kiyoshi. Economic cooperation in a Pacific community. Asia Pacific Community. Spring 1981; no. 12: 1-10.
339. Kojima, Kiyoshi. Japan and a Pacific free trade area. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1971. 195 p.
340. Kojima, Kiyoshi. The pattern of triangular trade among the U.S.A., Japan, Southeast Asia. Developing Economies. March-August 1962; Preliminary Issue no. 1: 48-74.
341. Kojima, Kiyoshi; Okita, Saburo; Drysdale, Peter. Part 4. Foreign economic relations. In: Southeast Asia's Economy in the 1970s. Asian Development Bank, ed. New York: Praeger, 1971: 254-368.
342. Koseki, Kelichi [sic]. Marketing strategies as adopted by Ajinomoto in Southeast Asia. Journal of Advertising Research. 1990 April/May; 30(2): 31-34.
343. Kurimoto, Hiroshi. The development programs of Asian countries - expenditures and public finance. Asian Affairs (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). December 1957; 2(4): 398-414.
344. Kuwahara, Yasuo; Harada, Teruo; Mizuno, Yoshihiro. Employment effects of foreign direct investments in ASEAN countries. Geneva: International Labour Office; 1979. 118 p. (Multinational Enterprises Programme, Working Paper, v. 6).
345. Lo, Fu-chen; Kamal Salih; Nakamura, Yoichi. Structural interdependency and the outlook for the Asian-Pacific economy towards the year 2000. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo. Kuala Lumpur, Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 80-107.

346. Lo, Fu-chen; Song, Byung-Nak; Furukawa, Shunichi. Patterns of development and interdependence among the East and Southeast Asian economies. In: Shinohara, Miyoei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 108-127.
347. Matsumoto, Shigekazu. Structural changes in global politics and new challenges to Asia: an overview. In: Matsumoto, Shigekazu, ed. *Southeast Asia in a changing world*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: ix-xvii.
348. Matsunaga, Yasuzaemon. Southeast Asia development. *Oriental Economist*. July 1956; 24(549): 339-342.
349. Matsuo, Fumio. Japan seen from Southeast-Asia. *Worldview*. June 1977; 20(6): 23-27.
350. Matsuo, Taiichiro. Structural analysis of Japan's trade with Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1958; 3(1): 25-44.
351. Miyata, Kiyozo. Reparations and Japan's economy. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1956; 1(3): 233-245.
352. Mori, Takeshi, comp. Japan's overseas investment; proceedings of the symposium held November 10-13, 1975 at the Institute of Developing Economies. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1976. 436 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings).
353. Motooka, Takeshi. More aid to Southeast Asia? *Solidarity*. March 1968; 3(3): 43-49.
354. Multinationalization of Japanese firms - (1). Japan-U.S. IC [integrated circuits] race in Southeast Asia. *Oriental Economist*. August 1973; 41(754): 15-17.
355. Multinationalization of Japanese firms - (3&4). Lease companies eye S.E. Asia. *Oriental Economist*. October 1973; 41(756): 14-16.
356. Murakami, Atsushi. Exports from developing countries to Japan: problems & solutions. Bangkok: Economic Cooperation Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1975. 113 p. (Study no. 8).
357. Murakami, Atsushi. Import behavior in Asian countries. *Kobe University Economic Review*. 1961; no. 7: 101-114.
358. Murakami, Atsushi. Problems of Japanese economic cooperation-the case of direct foreign investment toward developing countries in Southeast Asia. In: *Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries*. [Kobe]: Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration; 1978: 1-21. (Kobe Economic & Business Research Series; v. 6).
359. Murakami, Atsushi. Two aspects of the export of manufactured goods from developing countries. *Developing Economies*. September 1968; 6(3): 261-283.
360. Nagasu, Kazuji. Super-illusions of an economic superpower. *Japan Interpreter*. Summer-Autumn 1974; 9(2): 149-164.

361. Nakajo, Seiichi. Japanese direct investment in Asian newly industrializing countries and intra-firm division of labor. *Developing Economies*. December 1980; 18(4): 463-483.
362. Nakakita, Toru. The globalization of Japanese firms and its influence on Japan's trade with developing countries. *Developing Economies*. December 1988; 26(4): 306-322.
363. Nakamaru, Tomoichiro. Export performance and evaluation on export promotion policies in Indonesia, Thailand, Philippines and Malaysia. *EXIM Review*. 1984; 5(2): 69-119.
364. Nakano, Kenji. Japan's overseas investment patterns and FTZs. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1977; 8 (4) & 9 (1-2): 33-50.
Notes: Special Issue: Free trade zones & industrialization of Asia.
365. Nishikawa, Atsushi. Japanese transnational and Asian trainees; a key to invasion. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1981; 13(4): 53-59.
366. Ogawa, Masaru. Japan and Southeast Asia; new seeds of mistrust and antagonism. *Current Affairs Bulletin*. November 1974; 51(6): 19-23.
367. Ohara, Eiichi. Southeast Asian countries as investment markets. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 March; 4(2): 39-57.
368. Ohnishi, Yoshikuni. Multinational corporations from developing countries: emergence of new powers in the world economy. [Nagoya]: Economic Research Center, Faculty of Economics, Nagoya University; 1982. 62 p. (International Economic Conflict Discussion Paper; v. 9).
369. Okita, Saburo. The future of the Asian-Pacific region and the role of Japan. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 42-53.
370. Okita, Saburo. Japan, the MNC and economic development in Southeast Asia. In: *Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesian Conference, December 6-8, 1973*. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 103-110.
371. Okita, Saburo. South & Southeast Asia and Japanese economy. *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1954; 1(1): 8-18.
372. Okuda, Takaharu. Anti-pollution movements get together to oppose Japan's overseas economic aggression. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1976; 8(2): 10-11,26.
373. Onishi, Akira. Japanese interests in Southeast Asia; a Japanese view. *Asian Survey*. April 1971; 11(4): 413-421.
374. Onishi, Akira. Japan's trade and economic policy in Southeast Asia. *Solidarity*. August 1973; 8(2): 68-75.

375. Onishi, Akira. Projections of economic growth and intra-regional trade for the developing Ecafe region, 1960-1970. *Developing Economies*. June 1965; 3(2): 158-172.
376. Onishi, Akira. Prospects for the world economy and Asian-Pacific region. In: Shinohara, Miyoei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 135-153.
377. Onishi, Akira. The role of Japan in the development of Southeast Asia. Kuala Lumpur: Faculty of Economics and Administration, University of Malaya; 1974. 27 p. (Malaysian Economic Association, Occasional Paper; no. 1).
378. Ozawa, Takeo. Japanese foreign debts and reparations problems. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1956 September; 1(3): 274-289.
379. Roundtable discussion : Japan and development of Asia of Prof. Triffin's APU (Asian Payments Union) concept. Participants: Saburo Okita, Robert Triffin, Einosuke Ashiya, Yusuke Kashiwagi, Takashi Murano and Kenichi Odawara. *Oriental Economist*. November 1968; 36(697): 26-38.
380. Sato, Jiro. Japan vs. Southeast Asian countries over trade in rice. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). October 1960; 5(1): 60-70.
381. Sazanami, Yoko; Kikuchi, Junichi. Japanese trade liberalization: assessment of the implications for Southeast Asian countries. *Southeast Asian Economic Review* (East Balmain, Aus.). 1984 August; 5(2): 79-95.
382. Sekiguchi, Sueo. Foreign investment and transfer of technology in the Asia-Pacific region. In: Lo, Fu-chen; Kamal, Salih, eds. *The challenge of Asia-Pacific co-operation*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; 1987: 97-108.
383. Sekiguchi, Sueo. Japanese direct foreign investment and East Asian market economies. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 322-342.
384. Shibuya, Yukio; Yamashita, Shoichi. Foreign aid and economic growth of developing Asian countries. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1968. 121 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Paper Series; no. 2).
385. Shinohara, Miyoei. Economic growth and its future prospects in the Asia-Pacific region. *Seikei Journal of Asian and Pacific Studies*. 1984: 99-116.
386. Shinohara, Miyoei. Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economies. In: Shinohara, Miyoei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 1-27.

387. Shinohara, Miyohei. Industrial growth, trade, and dynamic patterns in the Japanese economy. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1982. 243 p.
Notes: Chapter 6. Trade and Industrial Adjustments in the Asia-Pacific Region, pp. 87-108.
388. Shinohara, Miyohei. Japan as a growth pole in the Asia-Pacific region. *Asian Economic Journal/Journal of the East Asian Economic Association*. 1987 March; 1(1): 100-124.
389. Shinohara, Miyohei. The Japanese economy and Southeast Asia; in the new international context. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 97 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series; no. 15).
390. Shinohara, Miyohei. Japan's strategies towards new developments in the economies of East and Southeast Asia. *Contemporary Southeast Asia*. May 1979; 1(1): 75-91.
391. Shinohara, Miyohei. Real exchange rates and patterns of industrialization in East and Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. December 1983; 21(4): 357-375.
392. Shinohara, Miyohei. Trade and industrial adjustments in the Asian-Pacific region and Japan. *Asian Economies*. December 1981; no. 39: 5-34.
393. Shinohara, Miyohei. Trends and dynamics of East and Southeast Asian economies. *Asian Development Review*. 1985; 3(1): 54-78.
394. Stikker, Dirk U. in association with Hirono, Ryokichi. Part 5. The impact of foreign private investment. In: Asian Development Bank, ed. *Southeast Asia's economy in the 1970s*. New York: Praeger; 1971: 370-445.
395. Suda, Miyako. Balance of payments in Asian countries. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 231-250.
396. Takahashi, Akira. Making the most of development aid. *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1983; 30(4): 402-405.
397. Takano, Tokichi. Japanese economic aid to Southeast Asia. In: Sandhu, Kernial Singh; Tang, Eileen P. T., eds. *Japan as an economic power and its implications for Southeast Asia*. [Singapore]: Singapore University Press for the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1974: 50-57.
398. Takeuchi, Kenji. Tropical hardwood trade in the Asia-Pacific region. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press; 1974. 90 p. (World Bank Staff Occasional Papers, no. 17).
399. Tanaka, Takuo. The patterns of international specialization among Asian countries and the future of Japanese industry. *Developing Economies*. December 1980; 18(4): 412-440.
400. Tanaka, Takuo; Osada, Hiroshi; Onoda, Kinya. Economic development and the structural change of trade in the Pacific Asian Basin. *Developing Economies*. December 1983; 21(4): 340-356.

401. Tanibayashi, Masatoshi. Prerequisites to the expansion of Japan's trade with Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1957; 2(3): 263-282.
402. Toichi, Tsutomu. Development of the natural gas market in the Asia-Pacific region. *ASEAN Economic Bulletin*. 1989 November; 6(2): 149-156.
403. Trends of Japan's direct investment for Asia : with emphasis on investment in manufacturing industries. *EXIM Review*. March 25, 1986; 6(2): 56-96.
404. Tsuchiya, Takeo. The Japanese sphere of influence : multinational investment in Asia. *AMPO : Japan Asia Quarterly Review*. 1984; 16(1-2): 28-59.
405. Tsuchiya, Takeo. Japan's overseas "aid" : towards a new greater East Asia coprosperity sphere. *Prisma, The Indonesian Indicator*. December 1983; no. 30: 65-84.
406. Tsurumi, Yoshi[yuki]. *The Japanese are coming; a multinational interaction of firms and politics*. Cambridge: Ballinger Pub. Co.; 1976. 333 p.
407. Tsurumi, Yoshiyuki. The Japanese movement and Asia: a need for new imagination. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1976; 23(2): 127-134.
408. Ueda, Toshihide. Plant exports still strong to Southeast-Asia. *Business Japan*. August 1975; 20(8): 85-93.
409. Watanabe, Nagao. Measures to stabilize the prices of primary products in Southeast Asia (Research Report). *Developing Economies*. 1963 January/June; 1(1): 91-101.
410. Watanabe, Toshio. East and Southeast Asia in the Pacific economy: forming a new market zone. In: *Nitchu Kyoto Shinpojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to Chiikikan Koryu* (1985, Kyoto Japan). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Kyoto symposium: development and intra-regional relations in the Asia-Pacific (English translation), September 30-October 2, 1985. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). Tokyo: NIRA; 1986: 77-86. (International Conference Report Series 2b).
411. Watanabe, Toshio. Pacific manufactured trade and Japan's contributions. In: *International affairs in Asia and the Pacific: their past, present and future. The 30th Anniversary International Conference*. Tokyo: Japan Association of International Relations; 1986: [397]-423.
412. Watanabe, Toshio; Kajiwara, Hirokazu. Pacific manufactured trade and Japan's options. *Developing Economies*. December 1983; 21(4): 313-339.
413. Yaginuma, Masumi. The role of multinational corporations in ASEAN integration. In: Mehmet, Ozay, ed. *Poverty and social change in Southeast Asia: selections from the proceedings*. Canadian Council for Southeast Asian Studies, 1978. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press; 1979: 188-207.
414. Yamaguchi, Tetsuo. International competition in foreign trade of Southeast Asia. *Mitsubishi Economic Research Institute. Monthly Circular*. 1959 March; no. 352: 9-13.

415. Yamakage, Susumu. Interdependence and conflict; a two-actor model of a transaction with an application to Japanese-Southeast Asian relations. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1979. 33 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 105).
416. Yamamoto, Noboru. Development of Southeast Asia and the role of Japan. *Internationales Asien Forum* (Munchen). July 1973; 4(3): 465-469.
417. Yamamoto, Noboru. Japan's economic position in Southeast Asia. *Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv*. 1963; no. 91: 161-177.
418. Yamamoto, Noboru. The possibility of regional economic integration in Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. March 1964; 2(1): 16-28.
419. Yamamoto, Noboru. Reparation and economic cooperation-influence of Japan's reparations on the economic development of Southeast Asia. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1956; 1(3): 246-259.
420. Yamanaka, Ichiro. Industrialization and foreign investment. In: Suzuki, Nagatoshi, ed. *Asian industrial development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1975: 255-279.
421. Yamazaki, Ryuzo. Japan's economic cooperation with Asian countries and its problems. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). September 1957; 2(3): 246-262.
422. Yamazawa, Ippei. Changes in trade and industrial adjustment among the Asia-Pacific countries. In: Lo, Fu-chen; Kamal, Salih, eds. *The challenge of Asia-Pacific co-operation*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; 1987: 74-89.
423. Yamazawa, Ippei. Trade policy and changes in Japan's trade structure, with special reference to labor intensive manufactures; from trade problems in the independent Pacific area. *Developing Economies*. December 1975; 13(4): 374-399.
424. Yamazawa, Ippei; Taniguchi, Koji; Hirata, Akira. Trade and industrial adjustment in Pacific Asian countries. *Developing Economies*. December 1983; 21(4): 281-312.
425. Yanagihara, Toru. Financial flows in the Pacific Basin. In: Fukuchi, Takao; Kagami, Mitsuhiro, eds. *Perspectives on the Pacific Basin economy: a comparison of Asia and Latin America: papers and proceedings of the Tokyo* Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1990: 107-142.
426. Yanagihara, Toru. Pacific Basin economic relations: Japan's new role? *Developing Economies*. 1987 December; 25(4): 403-420.
427. Yashiro, Masamoto. The commodity terms of trade of Asian countries. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). March 1958; 3(1): 45-55.
428. Yasuba, Yasukichi. The impact of the "oil crisis" on Southeast Asia. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia; nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 338-355.

429. Yasuda, Satoshi; Daniel, Susan B.; Ichimura, Shinichi. On linking national econometric models of Japan, U.S.A., and the East and Southeast Asian countries. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1980; 17(4): 765-783.
430. Yoneda, Kimimaru. Trade policy of Asian developing countries. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; Hirata, Akira; Yanagihara, Toru, eds. *Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 197-210.
431. Yoshihara, Kunio. Determinants of Japanese investment in Southeast Asia. *International Social Science Journal*. 1978; 30(2): 363-376.
432. Yoshihara, Kunio. Japanese direct investment in Southeast Asia. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1973. 18 p. (Occasional Paper, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; no. 18).
433. Yoshihara, Kunio. Japanese investment in Southeast Asia. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1978. 230 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University, English Language Series; no. 11).
434. Yoshihara, Kunio. Japan's economic relations with Southeast Asia. *Southeast Asian Affairs*. 1974: 57-85.
435. Yoshihara, Kunio. Japan's role in the economic development of Southeast Asia. *Solidarity* (Manila). February 1974; 8(8): 25-31.
436. Yoshihara, Kunio. An overview and commentary on "Japan as an economic power and its implications for Southeast Asia". In: Sandhu, Kernal Singh; Tang, Eileen P. T., eds. *Japan as an economic power and its implications for Southeast Asia*. [Singapore]: Published by Singapore University Press for the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1974: 97-105.
437. Yoshihara, Kunio. The problem of continuity in Chinese business in Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1987; 25(3): 412-429.
438. Yoshihara, Kunio. *Sogo Shosha: the vanguard of the Japanese economy*. Tokyo: Oxford University Press; 1982. 358 p.
439. Yoshioka, Ichiro. Type and scale of Japan's economic & technical help. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1959 October; 4(1): 61-72.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-LABOR

440. Funahashi, Naomichi. The labour market and wages in Southeast Asia. *Developing Economies*. 1963 January/June; 1(1): 79-90.
441. Hayashi, Toshiaki. A review of labor force explosion and employment-oriented industrialization strategy. In: Suzuki, Nagatoshi, ed. *Asian industrial development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1975: 285-309.

442. Hirashima, S.; Muqtada, M., eds. Issues on employment, poverty and hired labour in South and Southeast Asia: an introduction. In: Hirashima, S.; Muqtada, M., eds. *Hired labour and rural labour markets in Asia: studies based on farm-level data*. New Delhi: Asian Employment Programme (ARTEP), International Labour Organization; 1986: 1-19.
443. Hirashima, Sigemochi, ed. *Hired labor in rural Asia*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 282 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings).
444. Hirata, Akira; Nohara, Takashi. Changing patterns in international division of labour in Asia and the Pacific. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur, Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 434-462.
445. Imaoka, Hideki. Japanese corporate employment and personnel systems and their transfer to Japanese affiliates in Asia. *Developing Economies*. 1989 December; 27(4): 407-426.
446. Kaneko, Motohisa. Education and labor force composition in Southeast and East Asian development. *Developing Economies*. March 1984; 22(1): 47-68.
447. Kogi, Kazutaka. *Improving working conditions in small enterprises in developing Asia*. Geneva: International Labour Office; 1985. 155 p.
448. Sazanami, Yoko. Employment vs. productivity : choice of a development strategy in Southeast Asia. *Keio Economic Studies*. 1969; 6(2): 116-129.
449. Shimada, Masahiro. Toward the international division of labor between Japan and Southeast Asian nations. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1987; no. 238: 22-28.
450. Torii, Yasuhiko. Industrialization and socio-economic tensions in Asian countries. In: *Social tensions and industrial relations arising in the industrialization process of Asian countries; proceedings of the 1979 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations*. Tokyo, Japan. 1979. Tokyo: Japan Institute of Labour; 1979: 37-64.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

451. Ichimura, Shinichi. Japanese management in Southeast Asia : introduction. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1985; 22(4): 333-338.
452. Ichimura, Shinichi. Southeast Asian responses to Japanese style of management. In: *Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America*. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 8 p., 11 p. of tables.
453. Ishida, Hideo. Human resources management in overseas Japanese firms. *Japanese Economic Studies*. Fall 1981; 10(1): 53-81.
454. Mito, Tadashi. A three-day conference: adaptation of Japanese management systems in Southeast Asia. *Wheel Extended (Tokyo) Special Supplement*. 1983 January-March; no. 12: 1-3.

455. Quality control and quality assurance: the Asian experience: papers from APO Symposium, Indonesia, 1980. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1981? 192 p.
Notes: "Report of the APO Symposium on Quality Control and Quality Assurance (22nd to 26th September 1980, Jakarta, Indonesia)" p. 3.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-REGIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

456. Takagi, Kenjiro. Productivity issues in Asia and new regional body. Asian Affairs (Tokyo, Asia Kyokai). 1960 October, 5(1): 12-21.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-RURAL DEVELOPMENT

457. Ichimura, Shinichi. A comparative study of green revolution and rural development in Asia. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. March 1981; 18(4): 523-538.
458. Motooka, Takeshi. The role of rural institutions, especially of farmer's organizations in Asian rural development. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 11 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 39).
459. Ohya, Kenji. A review of rural development strategy in Southeast Asian countries. Focus on institutional framework for rural development and village organizations. In: Kitamura, Teitaro, ed. Proceedings of International Symposium: the Development of Regional Agriculture and Environmental Conservation in Southeast Asian countries. Kyoto, March 15-17, 1988. Hosted by the National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA) & The Japan Institute of Systems Research (JISR). Tokyo: NIRA; 1988: 92-102.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

460. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. International trade matrix for Asia and Pacific region, by industry: 1965-1983. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1987. 268 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 50).
461. Arima, Shunji. Trade statistics in Japan. Developing Economies. September-December 1962; Preliminary Issue no. 2: 99-110.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

462. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Bibliography of the statistical materials on Southeast Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1960. 66 p.
463. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Catalogue of statistical materials of developing countries, 1980. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1981. 391 p.
464. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Catalogue of statistical materials of developing countries, 1987. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988. 562 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION

465. Ogawa, Hiroaki. The urban transport seminar in Tokyo : steps to progress. . . Aspects of problems and solutions in urban traffic in Southeast Asia (a round table discussion). Wheel Extended (Tokyo). Spring 1979; 8(4): 2-13.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION-BIBLIOGRAPHY

466. Ohta, Katsutoshi; Yamada, Junichi. A selected bibliography on urban transport in Southeast Asian cities. Tokyo: Research Unit for Asian Urban Studies, Faculty of Engineering, University of Tokyo; 1982. 62 p. (Bibliographies on Asian Urban Studies; v. 6).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-EDUCATION

467. Aono, Hiroaki. Study on South East Asian politics and Marxism in postwar Japan. In: Ajia Seikei Gakkai. Tokyo: Asian studies in Japan; 1964: 64-72.
468. Interdisciplinary studies on culture and society of the Southeast Asian countries; a preliminary report. Naha, Japan: Asian Study Project, College of Law and Letters, University of the Ryukyus; March 1982. 79 p.
469. [Japan] Prime Minister's Office, Management and Coordination Agency, Youth Affairs Administration, comp. The ship for Southeast Asian Youth. Tokyo: The Youth Affairs Administration, Management and Coordination Agency, Prime Minister's Office; 1986. 123 p.
470. Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. Asian study on curriculum; comparative study of curriculum development at the stage of elementary education in Asian countries. Tokyo: National Institute for Education Research; 1970; 3 v.
Notes: v. II. National reports: . . . Indonesia. . .
v. III. National reports: . . . Laos, Malaysia, . . . Philippines, Thailand, Republic of Viet-Nam.
471. Kokusai Koryu Kikin. Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977. 279 p.
472. Kokusai Koryu Kikin. In search of meaningful cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. Tokyo; 1980. 315 p.
473. Kuchiba, Masuo. Cultural exchange as seen from an international joint research project. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. In search of meaningful cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1980: 49-61.
474. Miyata, Kiyozo. The industrial system and industrial education in Southeast Asia now on the threshold of reform; and Japan's position therein. Kobe Economic & Business Review. 1961; no. 8: 1-8.
475. Motooka, Takeshi. Responsibility of agricultural education in Southeast Asian development. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971. 27 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 32).
476. Nagai, Michio. Cultural interchange : Japan and Asia. Japan Quarterly. July-September 1973; 20(3): 275-282.
477. Suzuki, Ichiro. An approach to Southeast Asian culture. Scholarly Publishing. July 1973; 4(4): 361-368.

478. Takahashi, Akira. Economic cooperation and cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. In search of meaningful cultural exchange: Southeast Asia and Japan. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1980: 146-158.
479. Takahashi, Akira. Japanese students in Southeast Asia: a passage to area understanding. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977: 187-198.
480. Toba, Kinichiro. Suggestions on cultural exchange between Southeast Asian countries and Japan. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977: 199-210.
481. Toba, Kinichiro. Toward genuine exchanges with Southeast Asia. Asia Pacific Community. Fall 1978; no. 2: 69-77.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-EDUCATION-HIGHER EDUCATION

482. Ayabe, Tsuneo. Foreign students as an important channel for cultural exchange: with special reference to Japan and Southeast Asian countries. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977: 172-186.
483. Watanuki, Joji. The role of the social sciences in cultural exchange between Japan and Southeast Asian countries. In: Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo. Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977: 160-171.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

484. Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1964; 3(1-4): 54-57.
485. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. Japanese researchers in Asian studies. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1963. 281 p. (Directories no. 2).
486. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. Research institutes for Asian studies in Japan. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1962. 110 p. (Directories; no. 1).
487. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. Research institutes and researchers of Asian studies in Cambodia, Laos, Malaysia, Singapore, and the Republic of Vietnam. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1970. 183 p. (Directories; no. 8).
488. Fujisawa, Katsuyoshi. The Japan Society for the Promotion of Science: scientific cooperation programs in Southeast Asian countries. In: Shive, Glenn L.; Gopinathan, S.; Cummings, William K., eds. North-South scholarly exchange: access, equity and collaboration. London and New York: Mansell Publishing; 1988: 179-186.
489. Hara, Kakuten. Japanese research on developing Asia. Japan Quarterly. January-March 1965; 12(1): 93-98.
490. Hara, Kakuten; Kurimoto, Hiroshi. Studies on South East Asia in postwar Japan economy. Ajia Seikei Gakkai: Asian Studies in Japan. 1964: 73-92.

491. Ichimura, Shinichi. Institutional and methodological problems on multidisciplinary research in Asian area studies. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1973. 23 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 49).
492. Ichimura, Shinichi. Interdisciplinary research and area studies. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 112-120.
493. Institute for the Study of the Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, Tokyo. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1966; 5(1-4): 44-49.
494. Iwamura, Shinobu. Southeast Asian studies in Japan. In: *Proceedings of the 1st ASPAC seminar on the promotion of cultural and social cooperation for the Asian and Pacific region, May 19-23, 1969, Seoul*. Seoul: Cultural and Social Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1969: 84-91.
495. Iwao, Seiichi. Present situation of Asian studies in Japan. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1962; 1(1-4): 86-96.
Notes: [Part] 4. Southeast Asia, pp. 90-91.
496. Kawabe, Toshio. Southeast Asian studies in Japan. In: *Proceedings of the First International Conference of Historians of Asia. Held under the auspices of the Philippine Historical Association, November 25-30, 1960, Manila, Philippines.* ; 1962: 153-157.
497. Kishi, Koichi. South East Asian studies in Japan after World War II; its general outlook and accomplishments in the field of modern political science. *Ajia Seikei Gakkai (Asian Studies in Japan. Tokyo)*. 1964: 56-63.
498. Kono, Rokuro, ed. *Research institutes on Asian Studies in Japan, 1981*. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1981. 213 p. (Directories; no. 9).
499. Morita, Sadao. Trends of Asian studies in postwar Japan. Part II. 4. Postwar researches in Japan on the economies of Southeast Asian countries other than India. *Developing Economies. Preliminary Issue, March-August 1962; no. 1*: 98-105.
500. Nagazumi, Akira. Southeast Asian studies in Japan. *Archipel*. 1975; no. 9: 3-20.
501. Sakamoto, Jiro. Trends of Asian studies in postwar Japan. Part I. 2. Trend of theories on the development of less-developed countries in Japan. *Developing Economies. Preliminary Issue, March-August 1962; no. 1*: 83-91.
502. Uno, Shigeaki. The development of area studies in Japan : a survey of Southeast Asian studies from the viewpoint of Chinese studies. *Seikei Journal of Asian and Pacific Studies*. 1984: 87-97.
503. Wada, Hisanori. Development of Japanese studies in Southeast Asia history. *Acta Asiatica*. 1970; no. 18: 95-119.
504. Yamamoto, Noboru. Trends of Asian studies in postwar Japan. Part I. 1. Trends of research activities on Asian area in Japan. *Developing Economies. Preliminary Issue, March-August 1962; no. 1*: 76-82.

505. Yunesuko Higashi Ajia Bunka Kenkyu Senta, Tokyo. Research institutes for Asian studies in Japan, 1967. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1967. 187 p. (Directories; no. 6).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-EDUCATION-STUDENTS

506. Hirakawa, Sukehiro. Japan and Asia--conflicting perceptions--Southeast Asian students in Japan. *Journal of the Department of Liberal Arts, University of Tokyo/Kyoyogakka-Kiyo*. 1978; no. 11: 1-12.
507. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Cultural efficacy in official development assistance (O.D.A.) -- the tentative assumption of "committed anthropology". *Waseda Journal of Asian Studies*. 1986; 8: 14-23.
508. Niitsu, Koichi. Processual change of rural to urban value: a cross-cultural study of Asian students coming from rural areas; proceedings VIIth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 1968. Vol. II. *Ethnology*. Tokyo and Kyoto: Science Council of Japan; 1968: 385-390.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

509. Koike, Kazuo; Inoki, Takenori, eds. Skill formation in Japan and Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1990. 252 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-GEOGRAPHY

510. Takahashi, Akira. Geographical studies on South and Southeast Asia. In: Kiuchi, Shinzo, ed. *Geography in Japan*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1976: 253-258.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-GEOGRAPHY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

511. Yuihama, Shogo. Bibliography of geographical studies in Japan on developing countries. [Okayama]: Dept. of Geography, Okayama University and I. G. U. Working Group, *Transformation of Rural Habitat in Developing Countries*; 1980. 236 p. ("24th IGC Tokyo Publication").

SOUTHEAST ASIA-HISTORY

512. Akashi, Yoji. Japan and Asia for Asians. In: Wray, Harry; Conroy, Hilary, eds. *Japan examined: perspectives on modern Japanese history*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1983: 323-330.
513. Goto, Kenichi. Japan and South-East Asia in modern Japan. In: Boscaro, Adriana; Gatti, Franco; Raveri, Massimo, eds. *Rethinking Japan*. Vol. 2 *Social sciences, ideology & thought*. Kent, England: Japan Library Limited; 1990: 25-31, 356.
514. Ikuta, Shigeru. Emergence of cities in maritime Southeast Asia from the second century B.C. to the seventeenth century. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 1-11.
515. Ikuta, Shigeru. *History of Southeast Asia*. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1980. 17 p. (*Oriental Studies in Japan: Retrospect and Prospect, 1963-1972*. Part II).

516. Ikuta, Shigeru. Portuguese trade between Malacca and Pegu in the early sixteenth century. In: de la Lama, Graciela, ed. 30th International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North Africa 1976. Southeast Asia 1: El Colegio de Mexico; 1982: 3-9.
Notes: Also in: Shiroku (Kagoshima University). November 1977; no. 10: 55-62.
517. Ikuta, Shigeru. Silver, rice, and sea-products: ecological background of business management in pre-modern Japan. East Asian Cultural Studies. 1989 March; 28(1-4): 173-187.
518. Ishii, Yoneo. The Ryukyu in Southeast Asian trade in the 15th and 16th centuries. In: De Silva, K. M.; Kiribamune, Sirima; De Silva, C. R., eds. Asian panorama: essays in Asian history, past and present (a selection of papers presented at the 11th conference of the International Association of Historians of Asia). New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House; 1990: 353-365.
519. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. Conservation works on the study of the ancient monuments in Southeast Asia: Borobudur, Soukhot'ai, Pagan, and Angkor. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo; 1987: 169-174.
520. Ito, Shoji. On a tentative location of "Fo-shih country" in the T'ang period. SPAFA Digest. 1987; 8(1): 14-17.
521. Iwao, Seiichi. Japanese foreign trade in the 16th and 17th centuries. Acta Asiatica. 1976; no. 30: 1-18.
522. Japan-Mombusho--Nihon Yunesuko Kokunai Iinkai. Research in Japan in history of Eastern and Western cultural contacts; its development and present situation.
Part IV. The Sea Route.
Chapter 1. China and the West by Hisanori Wada
 [Section] 1. The Studies of the histories of the various Southeastern Asiatic countries.
 2. The Sea Routes and trade ports.
 3. Exchange of products and culture.
Chapter 2. Japan and the West
 1. Before the Period of Seclusion by Seiichi Iwao
 2. The Period of Seclusion by Seiichi Iwao
 3. The Late Shogunate and Meiji Period by Fujio Shimomura.
 Tokyo; 1957: 73-87; Bibliography pp. 87-96.
Notes: In English and Japanese.
523. Kawabe, Toshio. Periodization in Southeast Asian history; problems of setting modern age in Southeast Asian history. In: International Association of Historians of Asia, Second biennial conference, proceedings. Taipei; 1962: 327-330.

524. Kobata, Atsushi; Matsuda, Mitsugu. Ryukyuan relations with Korea and South sea countries; an annotated translation of documents in the Rekidai Hoan. Kyoto: Atsushi Kobata; 1969. 215 p. 153 plates.
Notes: Section II. Relations with Ryukyu and Siam, pp. 53-100. Section III. Relations between Ryukyu and Malacca, pp. 101-129. Section IV. Relations between Ryukyu and Palembang, pp. 131-145. Section V. Relations between Ryukyu and Java, pp. 147-163. Section VI. Relations between Ryukyu and Sumatra, pp. 165-171. Section VII. Relations between Ryukyu and Sunda-Karapa, pp. 173-176. Section VIII. Relations between Ryukyu and Patani, pp. 177-182. Section IX. Relations between Ryukyu and Annam, pp. 183-186.
525. Kurihara, Satoshi. Yunnan historical studies in Japan: development and current issues. *Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review*. 1991; no. 1: 135-153.
526. Kuwata, Rokuro. A study of Ch'ih-t'u, an ancient kingdom in South-East Asia. *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko*. 1971; no. 29: 31-56.
527. Nagazumi, Akira. The diffusion of the idea of social Darwinism in East and Southeast Asia. *Historia Scientiarum*. 1983; no. 24: 1-18.
528. Nakahara, M. Muslim merchants in Nan-Hai. In: Israeli, Raphael; Johns, Anthony H., eds. *Islam in Asia. Vol. II. Southeast and East Asia*. Boulder: Westview Press; 1984: 1-10.
Notes: At head of title: The Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace.
529. Nakahara, Michiko. Japanese intellectuals and Southeast Asia during the great East Asia war. *Waseda Journal of Asian Science*. 1983; 5: 77-93.
530. Shimizu, Hajime. Nanshin-ron: its turning point in World War I. *Developing Economies*. 1987 December; 25(4): 386-402.
531. Shimizu, Hajime. Southeast Asia in modern Japanese thought; the development and transformation of "nanshin ron". [Canberra]: Dept. of Pacific and Southeast Asian History, Research School of the Pacific Studies, Australian National University; 1980. 56 p.
532. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro, ed. The formation of urban civilization in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1989. 170 p.
533. Wada, Hisanori. Southeast and South Asia: Southeast Asia. In: Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkokai, ed. *International Congress of Historical Sciences, 12th, Vienna, 1962. Japan at the XIIth International Congress of Historical Sciences in Vienna*. Tokyo: Japanese National Committee of Historical Sciences; 1965: 287-291.
534. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. Southeast Asia. In: *Le Japon au XIe Congrès international des sciences historiques à Stockholm; l'état actuel et les tendances des études historiques au Japon*. Tokyo: Nippon Gakujutsu Shinkokai; 1960: 358-364.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

535. Chihara, Daigoro. Technical problems common to the monuments & sites of Southeast Asia - preparation of a manual for their restoration, preservation and maintenance. In: Ishizawa, Y[oshiaki]; Kono, Y[asushi], eds. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia; study and preservation of the cultural heritage of Southeast Asia: research report. Compiled by Institute of Asian Cultures. Tokyo: The Japan Times; 1986: 87-92. Discussion, pp. 92-94.
536. Historical site engineering in English: concept and methodology. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki, ed. Cultural heritage in Asia. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia. ; 1990: 11-42. (Manual no. 4).
537. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki, ed. Cultural heritage in Asia; study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University. Notes: Manual No. 1. 1985. 68 p. (In Japanese and English). Manual No. 2. 1987. 108 p. (In Japanese and English).
538. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. Opening address: Sophia project on the study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi, eds. Study on Borobudur: research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1987: 13-21. (Cultural Heritage in Asia; v. 2).
539. Ishizawa, Y[oshiaki]; Kono, Y[asushi], eds. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia; study and preservation of the cultural heritage of Southeast Asia: research report. Compiled by Institute of Asian Cultures. Tokyo: The Japan Times; 1986. 168 p.
540. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi; Endo, Nobuo, eds. Study on the conservation of monuments and sites and socio-cultural development: research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Culture, Sophia University; 1990. 190 p. (Cultural Heritage in Asia; 5). Notes: English or Japanese.
541. Kamei, Meitoku. The trade relations between Japan and South-East Asia; based on South-East Asia ceramics found in Japan. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 6 p.
542. Mikami, Tsugio. The reliability of burial assemblages and other ceramic assemblages in similar context as indices for dating. In: SEAMEO Project in Archaeology and Fine Arts. Final report, Workshop to standardize studies on ceramics of East and Southeast Asia, Cebu City, Philippines, February 15-20, 1983. Bangkok: Southeast Asian Ministers of Education Organization; 1983: 161-165 (Appendix 8).
543. Nitta, Eiji. Formation of the bronze culture in Southeast Asia. Computational Analysis of Asian and African Languages. 1984 March; no. 22: 21-33.
544. Study on preservation and restoration of monuments and sites and socio-cultural development; methodology and concept of engineering for preservation and development of monuments and sites. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki, ed. Cultural heritage in Asia. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1989. (Manual no. 3).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-HISTORY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

545. Chapter 5. Southeast Asia. In: Japanese National Committee of Historical Sciences, ed. *Bibliography of Japanese historiography (1969-1973)*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1976: 169-174.
Notes: "the titles of major works have been translated into English".
546. Ikuta, Shigeru. *Japanese studies on Southeast Asian history: 1973-1983*. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1989. 19 p. (Asian Studies in Japan, 1973-1983. Part II-19).
547. Ishii, Yoneo. *Contemporary Southeast Asia (A)*. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1976. 14 p. (Oriental Studies in Japan: Retrospect and Prospect: 1963-1972. Part II-19).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

548. Fujiwara, Iwaichi. F. *Kikan: Japanese army intelligence operations in Southeast Asia during World War II*. Translated by Akashi Yoji. Hong Kong: Heinemann Asia; 1983. 338 p.
549. Hatano, Sumio; Asada, Sadao. *The Japanese decision to move South (1939-1941)*. In: Boyce, Robert; Robertson, Esmonde M., eds. *Paths to war: new essays on the origins of the Second World War*. London: Macmillan; 1989: 383-407.
550. Hayashi, Saburo. Chapter 16. *Operations in Southern region (French Indo-China, Thailand, Malaya, and Sumatra)*. In: Hayashi, Saburo with collaboration with Alvin D. Coox. *Kogun, the Japanese army in the Pacific War*. Quantico, VA: Marine Corporation Association; 1959: 133-136.
551. Nagaoka, Shinjiro. *The drive into Southern Indochina and Thailand [Japan in World War II]*. Tr. by Robert A. Scalapino. In: Morley, James William, ed. *The fateful choice: Japan's advance into Southeast Asia, 1939-1941*. New York: Columbia University Press; 1980: 209-240; Notes, 328-330.
552. Nakamura, Mitsuo. *Research materials in Japan on the Japanese occupation of Southeast Asia*. SEARMG Newsletter. March 1979; no. 12: 1-11.
553. Tsunoda, Jun. *The Navy's role in the southern strategy [Japan in World War II]*, translated by Robert A. Scalapino. In: Morley, James William, ed. *The fateful choice: Japan's advance into Southeast Asia, 1939-1941*. New York: Columbia University Press; 1980: 241-295; Notes: pp. 330-333.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-LANGUAGE

554. Hashimoto, Mantaro J., ed. *Genetic relationship, diffusion and typological similarities of East and Southeast Asian languages*. Papers of the 1st Japan-US Joint Seminar on East and Southeast Asian Linguistics. Tokyo: Japan Society for the Promotion of Sciences; 1976. 411 p.

555. Hashimoto, Mantaro J. Origin of the East Asian linguistic structure: latitudinal transitions and longitudinal developments of East and Southeast Asian languages. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 10 p.
556. Mineya, Toru. Languages of South East Asia. in: Sebeok, Thomas A., ed. Current trends in linguistics. Vol. II, Linguistics in East Asia and South East Asia. The Hague/Paris: Mouton; 1967: 683-692.
557. Mitani, Yasuyuki. Palaung dialects : a preliminary comparison. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1977; 15(2): 193-212.
558. Mitani, Yasuyuki. Vowel correspondence between Riang and Palaung. In: Therephan L. Thongkum; et al., eds. *Studies in Tai and Mon-Khmer phonetics and phonology in honour of Eugénie J. A. Henderson*. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Press; 1979: 142-150.
559. Nishikawa, Makoto. The determination of quantifier scope. *Descriptive and Applied Linguistics. Bulletin of the ICU [International Christian University] Summer Institute in Linguistics*. 1981; 14: 103-114.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCES

560. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Documentary materials in Asian countries; report of a survey, by a study group of the Institute of Asian Economic Affairs. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1963. 198 p.
561. Enoki, Kazuo. The place of the Toyo Bunko in world Asian studies; a retrospect and prospect at the fiftieth anniversary of its foundation (1924-1974). *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko (The Oriental Library)*. 1975; no. 33: 1-22.
562. Kimura, Sokichi. Southeast Asian archives/notes et documents de l'Asie du Sud-est : an annotated translation of *Đai-nam Chính-biên Liệt-truyện sơ-tập, Nam-chu'ông-truyện*. Southeast Asia : An International Quarterly. Winter/Spring 1971; 1(1-2): 153-163. Notes: [Description of Luang Prabang].
563. Nishino, Terutaro. A guide to Indonesian and Philippine publications. *Indo-Pacific Exchange Newsletter*. September 1959; no. 4: 1-4.
564. Urata, Takeo, ed. Medical and health libraries in Southeast Asia; selected papers from the last four SEAMIC workshops on health documentation. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1977. 222 p.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-LITERATURE

565. Matsuyama, Osamu. Southeast Asian literature. In: Enoki, Kazuo, ed. *Recent trends of East Asian Studies in Japan with bibliography*. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; [1962]: 323-329.

566. Wakayama, Yoshiko. The "know your neighbors" translation-publication program of the Toyota Foundation. In: Yabes, Leopoldo Y., ed. Literature and social justice: papers presented to the Second Asian Writers Conference held under the auspices of the Philippine Center of International P.E.N. Manila, Philippines, December 14-17, 1981. Manila: Philippine Center of International P.E.N.; 1982: 175-179.
567. Yamaguchi, Hideo. Know our neighbors; a Toyota Foundation Cultural Exchange Program. Wheel Extended. 1983 July/September, 12(3): 17-22.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

568. Iwata, Keiji. Village shrines in the mainland Southeast Asia. In: Matsumoto, N.; Mabuchi, T., eds. Folk religion and the worldview in the Southwestern Pacific; papers submitted to a symposium, the 11th Pacific Science Congress held in August-September 1966, Tokyo. Tokyo: Keio Institute of Cultural and Linguistic Studies, Keio University; 1968: 47-53.
569. Koyama, Kosuke. Director's presentation to the executive committee of the Association of Theological Schools in South East Asia (February 1972). South East Asia Journal of Theology. 1972; 13(2): 68-87.
570. Koyama, Kosuke. Editorial : Ten key theological issues facing theologians in Asia. South East Asia Journal of Theology. 1973; 15(1): 1-11.
571. Koyama, Kosuke. Reflections on Association of Theological Schools in South East Asia. South East Asia Journal of Theology. 1974; 15(2): 10-35.
572. Koyama, Kosuke. The South East Asia Graduate School of Theology (SEAGST). South East Asia Journal of Theology. 1972; 13(2): 88-90.
573. Miyakoda, T. (Rev). What we found in Singapore. Bulletin of the United Bible Societies (London). 1960 2nd Quarter; no. 42: 55-58.
574. Obayashi (Ohbayashi), Taryo. Merit-making and feasts of merit in tribal religions of Southeast Asia. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1974; 13(1-4): 72-74.
575. Yoshihara, Kazuo. Dejjiao : a Chinese religion in Southeast Asia. Japanese Journal of Religious Studies. June-September 1988; 15(2-3): 199-221.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

576. Akashi, Yoji. The Nanyang Chinese anti-Japanese and boycott movement, 1908-1928 - a study of Nanyang Chinese nationalism. Journal of the South Seas Society (Singapore). 1968; 23: 69-96.
577. Akashi, Yoji. The Nanyang Chinese national salvation movement, 1937-1941. Lawrence: Center for East Asian Studies, University of Kansas; 1970. 211 p. (International Studies, East Asian Series, Research Publications; v. 5).
578. Eto, Shinkichi. Peking's attitude toward Southeast Asia. Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan. December 1966; 4(3): 35-42.

579. Inoki, Masamichi. Japan and the national and social revolutions in Southeast Asia: a policy proposal. In: Inoki, Masamichi, ed. *Japan's future in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 167-174.
580. Kimura, Hiroshi. Security problems in Southeast Asia and the role of the USA and the USSR. In: *Japan and Indonesia in a changing environment*. Japan-Indonesia Colloquium, 9th, 1981. Surabaya, Indonesia. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Center for Strategic and International Studies; 1981: 79-85.
581. Kimura, Toshio. Japan and Southeast Asia's search for peace. *Asia Pacific Community*. Summer 1978; no. 1: 9-15.
582. Kusano, Fumio. Communist activities in Southeast Asia. *Contemporary Japan*. April/June 1950; 19(4-6): 162-179.
583. Matsumoto, Shigekazu. The structure of interdependence in Southeast Asia and the future of the ASEAN states. In: Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, ed. *Asia in the 1980s: interdependence, peace, and development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982: 118-140. Comments by Tadashi Kawata, pp. 141-142; comments by Takehiko Kamo, pp. 143-144.
584. Tanigawa, Yoshihiko. The Pacific war and the independence movements in Southeast Asia. In: *International affairs in Asia and the Pacific: their past, present and future*. The 30th Anniversary International Conference. Tokyo: Japan Association of International Relations; 1986: [191]-234.
585. Tsuchiya, Kenji, ed. "States" in Southeast Asia: from "tradition" to "modernity". [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984. 256 p.
586. Watanuki, Joji. Some reflections on the typology of nation-building in Asia. Tokyo: Sophia University; 1973. 14 p. (Jochi Daigaku. Kokusai Kankei Kenkyujo. Institute of International Relations Research Paper Series; A-12).
587. Yano, Toru. The concept of the petty patrimonial state: traditional structure in contemporary Southeast Asia. In: Tsuchiya, Kenji, ed. "States" in Southeast Asia: from "tradition" to "modernity". [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 3-37.
588. Yano, Toru. Concepts of states and political rule in Southeast Asia. In: Umesao, Tadao; Westney, D. Eleanor; Matsubara, Masatake, eds. *Japanese civilization in the modern world*. III. Administrative organizations. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1989: 165-178. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 25).
589. Yano, Toru. The Greater East Asia co-prosperity sphere: setting the stage for the cold war in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1975. 33 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 83).
590. Yano, Toru. The minor patrimonial state : traditional structures in contemporary Southeast Asia. *Japan Echo*. Summer 1979; 6(2): 92-109.
591. Yano, Toru. Postwar structure of "nanshin". *Japan Echo*. 1974; 1(1): 36-45.

592. Yano, Toru. Southeast Asia: a kaleidoscope of Japanese images. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1975. 14 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 80).
593. Yano, Toru. Southeast Asia seen from Japan : in the tangle of problems concerning Asia, a new knot. *Worldview*. 1977; 20(6): 34-39.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-ARMED FORCES

594. Okabe, Tatsumi. Revival of Japanese militarism? Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1974. 26 p. (Occasional Paper; v. 22).
595. Shiraishi, Takashi. The military in Thailand, Burma and Indonesia. In: Scalapino, Robert A.; Sato, Seizaburo; Wanandi, Jusuf, eds. Asian political institutionalization. Berkeley: Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California, Berkeley; 1986: 157-180. (Research Papers and Policy Studies; v. 15).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-DEFENSES

596. Kataoka, Tetsuya. Fear of "Japanese militarism:" the Maginot Line mentality in Asia. In: The role of East Asia in world peace; proceedings of the 14th International Conference on World Peace, Baguio City, Philippines, 1-4 August 1984. Professors World Peace Academy-Philippines and International Cultural Foundation, Inc.; 1985: 173-182.
597. [Kosaka, Masataka; Bearman, Sidney], eds. Asian security 1991-92. Compiled by the Research Institute for Peace and Security. London: Brassey's (UK); 1991. 247 p. Notes: Southeast Asia, pp. 164-192. "First English edition 1991."
598. Sudo, Sueo. Southeast Asia in Japanese security policy. Singapore: Regional Strategic Studies Programme, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1991. 81 p. (Pacific strategic papers; no. 3).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

599. Fuji, Shoji. Peking's post-Indochina diplomacy vis-a-vis Southeast Asia. Review: the Study of Communism and Communist Countries in Japan (Japan Institute of International Affairs). 1977 January; no. 43: 1-22 .
600. Fujio, Masayuki. On Japan's ties with Southeast Asia. *Asia Pacific Community*. Summer 1985; no. 29: 1-12.
601. Haseyama, Takahiko; et al. Conclusion and options for international cooperation in Asian perspective. In: Haseyama, Takahiko; and others, eds. Two decades of Asian development and outlook for the 1980s. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 371-380. Comments by Tadao Uchida, p. 380, Comments by Yoriko Kawaguchi, pp. 381-382.
602. Hozumi, Toshihiko. SLOC security problems in Southeast Asia and the Southeast Pacific. In: Ko, Tun-hwa; Shaw, Yu-ming, eds. Pacific sealane security: Tokyo Conference, 1983. Taipei, Republic of China: The Asia and the World Institute; June 1984: 78-85. (The Asia and World Monograph Series, no. 34).

603. Imagawa, Eiichi. Development of Japan's political role in Southeast Asia: Japanese policy toward Southeast Asia. In: Sigur, Gason J.; Kim, Young C., eds. Japanese and U.S. policy in Asia. New York: Praeger, 1982: 117-135.
604. Imagawa, Eiichi. Japan's political role in Asia: is its success guaranteed? In: Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, ed. Asia in the 1980s: interdependence, peace, and development. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982: 165-173. Comments by Tatsumi Okabe, pp. 174-175; comments by Akira Nagazumi, pp. 175-176.
605. Izawa, Nobuhisa. Conditions for peace in Southeast Asia; an evaluation of the Soviet Union's Asian collective security concept. *Oriental Economist*. December 1974; 42(770): 17-23.
606. Japan. Gaimusho. Southeast Asia and Japan: the dawn of a new era: Prime Minister Fukuda's tour of Southeast Asia. Tokyo: Ministry of Foreign Affairs; 1977. 33 p.
607. Kamiya, Fuji. Regional questions in Asia. In: Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference. Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 52-57.
608. Kosaka, Masataka. Southeast Asia and the powers: characteristics of international relations in Southeast Asia. In: Inoki, Masamichi, ed. Japan's future in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 75-88.
609. Shibusawa, Masahide. Japan and the Asian Pacific region: profile of change. London: Croom Helm for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; 1984. 196 p.
610. Miwa, Kimitada. Japan in Asia, past and present: how the Southeast Asians view the Japanese and how the Japanese ought to implement their newly emergent Pacific Basin Cooperation Concept. [Tokyo]: Institute of International Relations, Sophia University; 1981. 20 p. (Research Papers Series A-42).
611. Miwa, Kimitada. Not another greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere. *Solidarity : Current Affairs, Ideas and the Arts*. 1983; no. 1: 14-20.
612. Mr. Sato's visits to Southeast Asia. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1968; 15(1): 3-6.
613. Nagai, Shinichi. Southeast Asia and Japan: from the perspective of a Japanese Southeast Asianist. In: Matsumoto, Shigekazu, ed. Southeast Asia in a changing world: proceedings and papers of a symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 15-17, 1978. Tokyo: The Institute; 1980: 126-132. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; v. 5).
614. Nishihara, Masashi. Japan's political and security role in the Asia-Pacific region. *Foreign Relations Journal* (Philippine Council for Foreign Relations). January 1986; 1(1): 55-63.
615. Nishikawa, Jun. ASEAN and the United Nations system. New York: United Nations Institute for Training and Research; 1983. 92 p. (Regional Study, no. 9).
616. Saeki, Kiichi. Japanese Prime Minister Takeo Fukuda's visit to Southeast Asia and Japanese policy toward the Association of Southeast Asian Nations. In: Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 13-22.

617. Saeki, Kiichi. Japan's growing role : an international perspective. *Indonesian Quarterly*. July 1988; 16(3): 314-328.
618. Sakonjo, Naotoshi. Security problems in Southeast Asia: a Japanese view. In: Japan and Indonesia in a changing environment. Japan-Indonesia Colloquium, 9th, 1981, Surabaya. Indonesia. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Center for Strategic and International Studies; 1981: 63-74.
619. Sakonjo, Naotoshi. The security of the sea lanes in East Asia and the Western Pacific: a Japanese view. In: Lau Teik Soon; Lee Lai To, eds. The security of the sea lanes in the Asia-Pacific region. Singapore: Heinemann Asia, Published for Center for Advanced Studies, National University of Singapore, and Singapore Institute of International Affairs; 1988: 91-104.
620. Sudo, Sueo. Nanshin, superdomino, and the Fukuda Doctrine : stages in Japan-Southeast Asian relations. *Journal of Northeast Asian Studies*. Fall 1986; 5(3): 35-51.
621. Sudo, Sueo. The road to becoming a regional leader : Japanese attempts in Southeast Asia, 1975-1980. *Pacific Affairs*. Spring 1988; 61(1): 27-50.
622. Suzuki, Yuji. Southeast Asia--Japanese relations; a reappraisal. *Peace Research in Japan*. 1977-1978: 25-43.
623. Tajima, Takashi. China and South-east Asia: strategic interests and policy prospects. *Adelphi Papers* (London, International Institute for Strategic Studies). Winter 1981; no. 172: [39] p.
624. Takahashi, Tamotsu. The reparation problem in the Japanese peace treaty-Japan's postwar relations with Southeast Asia. In: Hosoya, Chihiro, ed. Japan and postwar diplomacy in the Asian-Pacific region. [Niigata]: International University of Japan; 1984: 263-295.
625. Tanigawa, Yoshihiko. The Cominform and Southeast Asia. In: Nagai, Yonosuke; Iriye, Akira, eds. The origins of the Cold War in Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1977: 362-377.
626. Toba, Reiji. Japan's Southeast Asia policy in the last decade. *Asia Pacific Community*. Winter 1982; no. 15: 30-43.
627. Tokyo Kokusai Shinpojumu (1st, 1987 Tokyo, Japan). Toward a closer ASEAN-Japan partnership: proceedings of the Japan ASEAN conference '87. Organized by the Japan Institute of International Affairs. Wanandi, Jusuf; Kaneko, Kumao, eds. Tokyo: Japan Institute of International Affairs; 1987? 168 p.
Notes: "The present volume has been entirely reproduced from the *Indonesian Quarterly*, vol. 15, no. 3, 1987".
628. Ushiba, Nobuhiko. Peace and security in Asia-Pacific. In: Second Indonesian-Japanese conference. Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 9-16.

629. Ushiba, Nobuhiko. Peace and security in Asia and the Pacific. In: Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia; papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 22-27.
630. Ushiba, Nobuhiko. Present situations in Southeast Asia and Japan's foreign policy. In: Japan-Indonesia relations: past, present, future; papers presented at the Seventh Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979. 15-25.
631. Wakaizumi, Kei. Japan's role in international society: implications for Southeast Asia. In: Sandhu, Kernial Singh; Tang, Eileen P. T., eds. Japan as an economic power and its implications for Southeast Asia. [Singapore]: Singapore University Press for the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1974: 75-87.
632. Watanabe, Koji. Japan and Southeast Asia:1980. Asia Pacific Community. Fall 1980; no. 10: 83-97.
633. Yamakage, Susumu. Southeast Asia and interdependence in the Asia-Pacific region. In: Nitchu Kyoto Shinpojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to Chiikikan Koryu (1985, Kyoto Japan). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Kyoto symposium: development and intra-regional relations in the Asia-Pacific (English translation), September 30-October 2, 1985. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). Tokyo: NIRA; 1986: 33-39. (International Conference Report Series 2b).
634. Yano, Toru. Demise of the Paris accord and the future of Asia. Japan Echo. Autumn 1975; 2(3): 71-79.
635. Yano, Toru. Despair of Southeast-Asia. Worldview. November 1975; 18(11): 21-25.
636. Yano, Toru. The "Fukuda Doctrine" and its implications for Southeast Asia; a Japanese perspective. Southeast Asian Affairs. 1978: 60-64.
637. Yano, Toru. Instability in Southeast Asia. Asia Pacific Community. Winter 1978-1979; no. 3: 11-21.
638. Yano, Toru. Japan's new perception of Southeast Asia in the post-Vietnam period. Prisma; Indonesia Journal of Social and Economic Affairs. March 1977; no. 5: 58-66.
639. Yano, Toru. Japan's role as a leading Pacific nation. In: Nitchu Kyoto Shinpojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to Chiikikan Koryu (1985, Kyoto Japan). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Kyoto symposium: development and intra-regional relations in the Asia-Pacific (English translation), September 30-October 2, 1985. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). Tokyo: NIRA; 1986: 21-30. (International Conference Report Series 2b).

640. Yano, Toru. Japan-Southeast Asia relations: from optimism to pessimism. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Yano, Toru, eds. *The future pattern of Japanese economic and political relations with Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: CSEAS, Kyoto University in cooperation with Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore; 1975: 49-57. Comments on Professor Yano's paper by Chan Heng Chee, pp. 58-66. (Discussion Paper, no. 81).
641. Yano, Toru. New stage of Sino-Japanese relationship and international relations in Asia. Review; *A Quarterly Journal for the Study of Communism and Communist Countries*. 1974 March; no. 38: 1-28.
642. Yano, Toru. Southeast Asia amid new developments. In: Kajima Institute of International Peace, ed. *Japan in the world*. Tokyo: Japan Times; 1976: 159-175.
643. Yano, Toru. Who set the stage for the cold war in Southeast Asia? In: Nagai, Yonosuke; Iriye, Akira, eds. *The origins of the Cold War in Asia*. New York: Columbia University Press; Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press; 1977: 321-337.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-LAW

644. Kuribayashi, Tadao. The new law of the sea and the Straits of Malacca. *Keio Law Review*. 1983; no. 3: 51-58.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

645. Hanai, Tetsuro; Ikeya, Noriyuki; Yajima, Michiko. Checklist of ostracoda from Southeast Asia. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1980: "Historical Review," pp. 2-22. (The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin; no. 17).
646. Hayase, Yasuko, comp. Changes in mortality and in its cause structure among developing countries. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 284 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 48).
647. Kira, Tatu; Umesao, Tadao, eds. *Nature and life in Southeast Asia*. Kyoto: Fauna and Flora Research Society; Tokyo, Japan Society for the Promotion of Science; 1961-1976. 7 vols. Notes: Vol. 7 edited by Kira, Tatu and Yoshii, Riozo.
648. Kojima, Kiyoshi; Wionczek, M. S., eds. *Technology transfer in Pacific economic development: papers and proceedings of the Sixth Pacific Trade and Development Conference held by National Science and Technology Council in Mexico City, July, 1974*. Tokyo: Japan Economic Research Center; 1975. (Center Paper, Nihon Keizai Kenkyu Senta; no. 25).
649. The Mekong Reconnaissance Team Organized by the Government of Japan. Comprehensive reconnaissance report on the major tributaries of the lower Mekong basin. Tokyo; September 1961. various pagings. Notes: Yutaka Kubota, Leader of the Team.
650. Murata, Gen. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia. IV. A list of Labiatae known from Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1971; 8(4): 489-517.

651. Murata, Gen. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia : VI. Additions and corrections to the knowledge of Labiatae in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1976; 14(2): 177-193.
652. Nakamura, Shigehisa. A note on statistics of historical tsunamis in South East Asia. In: *International conference on engineering for protection from natural disasters*. Bangkok: Asian Institute of Technology; January 1980: 883-894.
653. Ohwi, Jisaburo. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia V. Gramineae and Cyperaceae of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1971; 9(2): 194-219.
654. Ueno, Masuzo. Freshwater zooplankton of Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1966; 3(5): 94-109.
655. Wakasugi, Ryuhei. Technological innovation in the Asian-Pacific region. In: Shinohara, Miyohei; Lo, Fu-chen, eds. *Global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy. Papers and proceedings of the conference on global adjustment and the future of Asian-Pacific economy held on 11-13 May 1988 in Tokyo*. Kuala Lumpur; Tokyo: Asian and Pacific Development Centre; Institute of Developing Economies; 1989: 328-350.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

656. Aki, Koichi. An observation on the problem of water resources. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 1-6.
657. Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966. 236 p. (Symposium Series III; no. 3).
658. Fukui, Hayao. Climatic variability and agriculture in tropical moist regions. *Proceedings of the World Climate Conference: a conference of experts on climate and mankind*. Geneva: World Meteorological Organization; 1980: 426-474. (WMO-no. 537).
659. Kato, Ichiro; et al. *Water management and environmental protection in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1983. 202 p.
660. Kitamura, Teitaro. An approach to regional development for environmental conservation: from case study in Southeast Asian countries. In: Kitamura, Teitaro, ed. *Proceedings of international symposium: the development of regional agricultural and environmental conservation in Southeast Asian countries*, Kyoto, March 15-17, 1988. Hosted by the National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA) & The Japan Institute of Systems Research (JISR). Tokyo: NIRA; 1988: 186-197.
661. Kubota, Yutaka. Drainage in Southeast Asia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 7-10.
662. Kumamoto, Nobuo. Coastal zone management in Asia and the Pacific. In: Kato, Ichiro and others, eds. *Environmental protection and coastal zone management in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1985: 65-75.

663. Kyuma, Kazutake. Climate of South and Southeast Asia according to Thornthwaite's classification scheme. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1971; 9(1): 136-158.
664. Kyuma, Kazutake. Numeral classification of the climate of South and Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1972; 9(4): 502-521.
665. Nakamura, Masahisa. Assessment of land-based sources of pollution in the East Asian seas; preliminary assessment results and the perspective for full assessment exercise. In: Kato, Ichiro; et al, eds. *Environmental protection and coastal zone management in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1985: 183-200.
666. Ochiai, Morio. Meteorological data in South-east Asia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 11-20.
667. Oya, Masahiko. Geographical study of flooding immediately down-stream from Pamong in the Mekong River Basin. [Bangkok?]: The Committee for Co-ordination of Investigations of the Lower Mekong Basin, ECAFE; December 1967. 40 p.
Notes: Research on "Determination of the Nature and Extent of Flood Damage Immediately Down-stream from Pamong."
668. Shimizu, Hirokazu. Climate and animal production in monsoon Asia. In: Yoshino, Masatoshi M., ed. *Climate and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia*. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 129-150.
Notes: References: pp 148-150.
669. Tsuchida, Akira; et al. Studies for effective utilization of geothermal hot brine and preservation of the environment in Asian and Pacific countries. *Journal of Asian and Pacific Studies* (Seikei University Center for Asian and Pacific Studies). 1986; no. 3: 101-136.
670. Yamashita, Shuji. Radiation and heat budget of monsoon Asia. In: Yoshino, Masatoshi M., ed. *Climate and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 35-56.
671. Yoshino, Masatoshi M. Water balance of monsoon Asia. In: Yoshino, Masatoshi M., ed. *Climate and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 57-77.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

672. Furukawa, Hisao; et al. Chemical, mineralogical and micromorphological properties of glaebules in some tropical lowland soils. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1976; 14(3): 365-388.
673. Kobayashi, Teiichi. Jurassic paleogeography of Japan and Southeast-Asia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B-Physical and Biological Sciences*. November 1978; 54(10): 583-588.
674. Kobayashi, Teiichi; Toriyama, Ryuzo; Hashimoto, Wataru, eds. *Geology and palaeontology of Southeast Asia. vols 1 (1964) - 25 (1984)*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press.

675. Takenouchi, Toshio. A hydrologic study of the Mekong Basin. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 55-66.
676. Yamaguchi, Shinichi. Landslides in Southeast Asia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1967; 5(3): 615-620.

SOUTHEAST ASIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

677. Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968. 125 p. (Symposium series IV).
678. Iwasaki, T[atsuro]. Tuberculosis problem in Asian countries. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1972. 145 p. (International Medical Foundation of Japan Reporting Series; no. 2).
679. Kaji, Etsuko. Medical imperialism : SEAMHO and its background. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. Summer 1973; no. 17: 77-80.
680. Katsunuma, Haruo; Maruchi, Nobuhiro; Togo, Masami, eds. Health aspects of community development in Southeast Asia: community health/medicine. The proceedings of 4th SEAMIC Seminar, Tokyo, 27th September-9th October 1976. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1977. 283 p.
681. Maruchi, Nobuhiro, ed. Health information for national health planning in Southeast Asia; proceedings of the Third SEAMIC workshop on health statistics, Singapore, March 23-29, 1976. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1976. 128 p.
682. Maruchi, Nobuhiro. Multilateral collaboration for health information in Southeast Asia. In: Maruchi, Nobuhiro; Prakorb Tuchinda, eds. Health planning and health information in Southeast Asia; proceedings of the fourth SEAMIC workshop on health information. Tokyo: SEAMIC, Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1978: 3-15.
683. Maruchi, Nobuhiro; Prakorb Tuchinda, eds. Health planning and health information in Southeast Asia; proceedings of the fourth SEAMIC workshop on health information. Bangkok, January 1977. Tokyo: SEAMIC, Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1978. 235 p.
684. Minoguchi, Gen. Problems of dental caries in Southeast Asia. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 46-52. (Symposium IV).
685. Prakorb Tuchinda; Tanaka, Tsuneo; Maruchi, Nobuhiro, eds. Health manpower development in Southeast Asia: health for all by the year 2000. Proceedings of the 10th SEAMIC workshop Chiangmai, Thailand, September 1982. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1983. 179 p. (SEAMIC Publication, no. 33).
686. Souda, Takemune. The health situation in Southeast Asia. In: Higashi, Noburo, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 1-10. (Symposium Series IV).

687. Symposium: parasitic diseases, Morishita, Kaoru, Chairman. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 98-104. (Symposium Series IV).
688. Symposium: tuberculosis, Naito, Masukazu, Chairman. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 115-119. (Symposium Series IV).
689. Symposium: venereal diseases, Ito, Kasuke, Chairman. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 109-114. (Symposium Series IV).
690. Symposium: viral diseases, Higashi, Noboru, Chairman. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 105-108. (Symposium Series IV).
691. Tagaya, I.; Conducted in collaboration with Japanese experts, ed. Poliomyelitis control in several Asian countries. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1971. 124 p. (International Medical Foundation of Japan, Reporting Series; no. 1).
692. Wakamatsu, Eiichi. Overseas medical cooperation. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 11-25. (Symposium Series IV).

SOUTHEAST ASIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH- BIBLIOGRAPHY

693. Suga, Toshinobu; Uthai Dhutiyabhodhi, eds. Directory of medical periodicals in Southeast Asia. Tokyo: SEAMIC: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1980. 141 p. (SEAMIC Publication; no. 19).

ASEAN

ASEAN-GENERAL

694. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. Formation and development of the association of Southeast Asian Nations. *Developing Economies*. December 1974; 11(4): 443-465.
695. Japan-ASEAN Symposium (1st, 1978, Bangkok). Japan-ASEAN symposium, [August 17-18, 1978, Bangkok]. Tokyo: Asian Affairs Research Council; 1979. 149 p. (The Asia Quarterly; Special number 1979).
696. Japan-ASEAN Symposium (2nd, 1979, Manila). The Second Japan-ASEAN Symposium [August 17-18, 1979, Manila. Ed. by Shigeru Aoki]. Tokyo: Asian Affairs Research Council; 1980. 140 p. (The Asia Quarterly; special number, April 1980).
697. Japan-ASEAN Symposium (3rd, 1980, Singapore). The Third Japan-ASEAN Symposium [Sept. 12 and 13, 1980, Singapore. Ed. by Shigeru Aoki]. Tokyo: Asian Affairs Research Council; 1981. 120 p. (The Asia Quarterly, special number, March 1981).
698. Japan-ASEAN Symposium (4th, 1981, Jakarta). The Fourth Japan-ASEAN Symposium [Sept. 3-5, 1981, Jakarta. Ed. by Shigeru Aoki]. Tokyo: Asian Affairs Research Council; 1982. 145 p. (The Asia Quarterly, special number, March 1982).
699. Shibusawa, Masahide. Japan's evolving interest in ASEAN. In: Morrison, Charles E., ed. *Presence and perceptions: the underpinnings of ASEAN-Japan relations; the proceedings of the ASEAN-Japan dialogue conference at Oiso, Japan, 1984*. Tokyo: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1986: 119-143. (The JCIE Paper).
700. Yano, Toru. The new era of ASEAN and Japan. In: *Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia: Papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976*. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 36-40.
Notes: Also published in *Solidarity*, July-August 1976; 10(4), 3-5.

ASEAN-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

701. Ogawa, Naohiro. Urbanization and internal migration in selected ASEAN countries: trends and prospects. In: Hauser, Philip M.; Suits, Daniel B.; Ogawa, Naohiro, eds. *Urbanization and migration in ASEAN development*. Tokyo: National Institute for Research and Advancement; 1985: 83-107.

702. Ogawa, Naohiro; Suits, Daniel B. An application of the Harris-Todaro model to selected ASEAN countries. In: Hauser, Philip M.; Suits, Daniel B.; Ogawa, Naohiro, eds. *Urbanization and migration in ASEAN development*. Tokyo: National Institute for Research and Advancement; 1985: 131-145.

ASEAN-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-URBAN STUDIES

703. Ogawa, Naohiro. Urban growth in ASEAN development. NIRA Report. 1985; 2(1): 58-65.

ASEAN-COMMUNICATION & MEDIA

704. Izumi, Tadokoro. International exchange through journalism; reflections on the ASEAN Journalists Fellowship experiment. From a new perspective : Five ASEAN journalists discuss the fellowship and its future (a round table discussion). *Wheel Extended* (Tokyo). Winter 1979; 8(3): 16-31.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS

705. Nishikawa, Jun. ASEAN countries: economic performance and tasks ahead. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 357-405.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

706. Yoshihara, Kunio. A bibliographical note on ASEAN business. In: Quito, Emerita S., ed. *Festschrift in honor of Dr. Marcelino Foronda, Jr.* Manila: De la Salle University Press; 1987: 207-222.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

707. Abe, Shigeyuki. Industrialization and employment: overview and prospect of ASEAN countries. In: Hauser, Philip M.; Suits, Daniel B.; Ogawa, Naohiro, eds. *Urbanization and migration in ASEAN development*. Tokyo: National Institute for Research and Advancement; 1985: 63-82.
708. Asano, Yukio. Economic recovery in ASEAN. *Journal of Japanese Trade and Industry*. March-April 1984: 51-53.
709. Baba, Masao. Economic development and cyclical fluctuation of the Asia-Pacific region. In: Nitchu Shanhai Shinoojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to 21-seiki ni Mukau Nitchu Kankei (1986: Ma-an-shan shih, China). *Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Shanghai symposium: developments in the Asia-Pacific region and prospects of Sino-Japanese relations in the 21st century: June 11-June 13, 1986*. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). [Tokyo]: NIRA; 1987: 86-96. (International Conference report Series 5b).
710. Ezaki, Mitsuo. ASEAN prospects for NIC status. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 586-603.

711. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Economic development of ASEAN countries and their prospects for NIC status. [Quezon City]: University of the Philippines, School of Economics; September 1989. 34 p. (Discussion Paper 8913).
712. Hara, Yonosuke. Future directions in ASEAN's economic development. In: Takushoku University, ASEAN Symposium Committee. Security in the ASEAN region. Tokyo; 1983: 40-47. Discussant: Tsuneo Iida, pp. 48-51.
713. Kinoshita, Soshichi. Business cycles and quarterly GDP in Korea and the ASEAN countries. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 159-169. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
714. Mori, Kazuo. The business cycles in Asian countries. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 151-158. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
715. Nomura, Nobuhiro. Repercussion mechanism of the Japanese and U.S. business cycles on four ASEAN countries. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 281-303.
716. Nomura, Nobuhiro. Short- and medium-term cycles in Asian economies. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 170-179. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
717. Oguro, Keiichi. Revitalization of the Asian growth center and the yen's appreciation. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1987; no. 228: 19-28.
718. Okita, Saburo. International economy including problems on natural resources. In: Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 135-142.
719. Osada, Hiroshi. Problems of DI [diffusion index] compilation for rapidly growing ASEAN countries. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 23-32. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
720. Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991. 204 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers series, no. 26).
721. [Sakurai, Makoto]. Japan and the economic development of the ASEAN countries. EXIM Review. April 1980; 1(1): 32-46.
722. Takushoku University. ASEAN Symposium Committee. Security in the ASEAN region; proceedings and papers of the international symposium organized by Takushoku University on August 30-September 1, 1982. Tokyo; 1983. 201 p.
723. Toba, Reiji. ASEAN development strategy and Japanese cooperation. Asia Pacific Community. Spring 1984; no. 24: 74-84.

- 724. Yamashita, Shoichi. Economic development of the ASEAN countries and the role of Japanese direct investment. In: Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991: 3-22.
- 725. Yoneda, Kimimaru. ASEAN's economic performance. Indonesian Quarterly. July 1987; 15(3): 447-461.
- 726. Yoshihara, Kunio. Indigenous entrepreneurs in the ASEAN countries. Singapore Economic Review. October 1984; 29(2): 132-147.
- 727. Yoshikawa, Hisashi. Economic developments in ASEAN countries and cooperation among Asia Pacific regions. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1990; no. 255: 3-8.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

- 728. Atarashi, Kinju. Japan's economic cooperation policy towards the ASEAN countries. International Affairs (London). Winter 1984/85; 61(1): 109-127.
- 729. Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987. 315 p.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

- 730. Yokoyama, Hisashi; Kitamura, Hiroshi; Nakamura, Jun. A test of alternative approaches to world trade model. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistics Department, ed. Preliminary results of econometric models in the ELSA project. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1984: 443-473. (Interim Report of ELSA; v. II).

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

- 731. Kakazu, Hiroshi. Industrial technology capabilities and policies in Asian developing countries. Asian Development Review. 1990; 8(2): 46-76.
- 732. Ng, C. Y.; Hirono, R.; Narongchai Akrasanee, eds. Industrial restructuring and adjustment for ASEAN-Japan investment and trade expansion: an overview. Singapore: The ASEAN Secretariat and Japan Institute of International Affairs in collaboration with ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1987. 115 p.
- 733. Toda, Hiroyuki. ASEAN seeks aid for steel works. Business Japan (Tokyo). January 1978; 23(1): 71,73,77.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

- 734. Abe, Kiyoshi. Economic cooperation among the ASEAN countries and Japan. In: Takushoku University, ASEAN Symposium Committee, ed. Security in the ASEAN region. Tokyo: Takushoku University; 1983: 83-103.
- 735. Abe, Toshiaki. Present situation and future outlook for industrial plant business, mainly in the Asian market. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1990; no. 255: 21-27.

736. Chng, M. K.; Hirono, Ryokichi, eds. ASEAN-Japan industrial co-operation: an overview. Singapore: The ASEAN Secretariat and Japan Institute of International Affairs in collaboration with ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1984. 125 p.
737. Directory: Japanese-affiliated companies in ASEAN countries: 1990-91. Tokyo: Japan External Trade Organization; 1990. 357 p.
738. Ebashi, Masahiko. Role of China in the economic interdependence of ASEAN and the Pacific. In: ASEAN and Pacific co-operation. Bangkok: Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific; 1983: 314-365. (Development Papers; no. 2).
739. Furukawa, Shunichi. International input-output analysis: compilation and case studies of interaction between ASEAN, Korea, Japan and the United States, 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 146 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series; no. 21).
740. Hamaguchi, Noboru, The Japanese economy in the 1980s and its relations with ASEAN. In: Schiavone, Giuseppe, ed. Western Europe and South-east Asia. London: Macmillan; 1989: 159-173.
741. Hara, Yonosuke. On economic nationalism: cultural interpretation of conflicts in Japan-ASEAN economic relations. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 24 p.
742. Hayashi, Risuke. The cure for the Philippine syndrome. Japan Quarterly. 1986 October-December, 33(4): 430-433.
743. Hirono, Ryokichi. Association of Southeast Asian Nations and economic policy towards Australia and Japan. Canberra: Australian National University; 1978. 17 p. (Australia-Japan Research Centre, Research Paper; no. 52).
Notes: Translation of a paper originally published in Nichigo buretin, no. 6, May 1978.
744. Hirono, Ryokichi. Towards increased intra-ASEAN economic cooperation. Asia Pacific Community. Winter 1978-1979; no. 3: 92-118.
745. Hoshino, Takashi. Japanese investment shifting to ASEAN. Tokyo Business Today. October 1989; 57(10): 58-60.
746. Ikahata, Takashi. ASEAN reluctant to accept Japanese impositions : grant assistance should be basis for projects. Business Japan. October 1977: 36-38.
747. Ikema, Makoto. Japan's economic relations with ASEAN. In: Garnaut, Ross, ed. ASEAN in a changing Pacific and world economy. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1980: 453-480. Discussion, pp. 481-486.
748. Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. ASEAN industrial projects and preferential trading arrangements. In: Katano, Hikoji; Murakami, Atsushi; Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries. Kobe: Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration; 1978: 129-137. (Kobe Economic & Business Research Series; no. 6).

749. Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Foreign capital inducement policies in the ASEAN countries. In: Katano, Hikoji; Murakami, Atsushi; Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries. Kobe: Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration; 1978: 23-39. (Kobe Economic & Business Research Series; no. 6).
750. Imano, Koichiro. Technology transfer and workers: a study on Japanese companies in Asean area. In: The role of labor and management in technology transfer, proceedings of the 1987 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations. Tokyo: The Japan Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1987: 41-53.
751. Iwasaki, Yoshihiro; Kohama, Hirohisa. Japanese stabex arrangement with Southeast Asia. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; September 1978. 27 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; no. 10).
752. Izumi, Takeshi. ASEAN politics to have wide impact. Business Japan. October 1977: 39-43.
753. Japanese investment in ASEAN. September 1987. [Tokyo?]: ASEAN Promotion Centre on Trade, Investment and Tourism (ASEAN CENTRE). 44, 31 p. Notes: In English and Japanese.
754. Kakazu, Hiroshi. The economic interdependence between Japan and ASEAN. Ryukyu University Economic Review. January 1982; no. 23: 181-229.
755. Katano, Hikoji; Murakami, Atsushi; Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries. Kobe: Research Institute for Economics, Business Administration, Kobe University; 1978. 152 p. (Kobe Economic and Business Research Series; no. 6).
756. Kawai, Saburo. Future Japan-ASEAN economic cooperation. Asia Pacific Community. Fall 1980; no. 10: 98-104.
757. Kitagawa, Takafumi. Japanese technical cooperation with ASEAN countries. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1987; no. 228: 7-13.
758. Kitagawa, Takafumi. Japan's technical cooperation to ASEAN countries facing new phases. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1987; no. 238: 3-12.
759. Koyama, Goro. World's economy & its import on ASEAN-Japan trade & economics. In: ASEAN-Japan relationship towards the 21st century. [Singapore]: JUGAS: Japanese University Graduate Association of Singapore; [1987]: 19-26.
760. Kubota, Akira. Foreign aid: giving with one hand? Japan Quarterly. 1985 April-June; 32(2): 140-144.
761. Kuroyanagi, Masaaki. Japan-ASEAN trade relations and economic frictions. EXIM Review. 1987; 8(1): 2-28.
762. Minegishi, Yukio. Current status and trends of Japan-ASEAN trade: Japan's imports of raw materials is on the decrease. Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology. 1986; no. 217: 3-9.

763. Motoshima, Naoki. Exports of heavy-duty electric machinery plants to Asia and Oceania. *Digest of Japanese Industry and Technology*. 1990; no. 255: 9-15.
764. Motoshima, Naoki. Heavy electrical equipment for export to Asia and Oceania: present status and trends. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1989; no. 248: 24-29.
765. Muramoto, Shuzo. Intra-Asian interdependence: developments in ASEAN-Japan economic relations. *Speaking of Japan*. March 1985; 5(51): 5-9.
766. Muraoka, Teruzo. ASEAN, the regional economic collaboration in perspective. Hong Kong: Centre for Contemporary Asian Studies, Institute of Social Studies, Chinese University of Hong Kong; 1986. 49 p. (General Series, Occasional Papers; v. 3).
767. Murata, Keijiro. A spirit of neighborly cooperation: Japan, ASEAN, and Pacific development. *Speaking of Japan*. December 1985; 6(60): 27-32.
768. Nishikawa, Jun. Towards intensified functional co-operation in the Asia-Pacific region. In: Lo, Fu-chen; Kamal, Salih, eds. *The challenge of Asia-Pacific co-operation*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; 1987: 23-36.
769. Noguchi, Yukio. Japan's economic policies and their regional impact. In: Scalapino, Robert A., ed. *Pacific-Asian economic policies and regional interdependence*. Berkeley: Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California; 1988: 51-72.
770. Nukazawa, Kazuo. Japan-ASEAN trade relations. In: Narongchai Akrasanee, ed. *ASEAN-Japan relations: trade and development*. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1983: 163-191.
771. Oguro, Keiichi. Japan's direct investments toward Asia facing turning point. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1986; no. 217: 11-16.
772. Ohama, Ikuo. Materials on Japan-ASEAN relations. In: Pfennig, Werner; Suh, Mark M. B., eds. *Aspects of ASEAN*. Munchen: Weltforum Verlag; 1984: 329-363. (Schriftenreihe Internationales Asienforum. Band 2).
773. Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustav; Meissner, Larry, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell; 1985. 456 p.
774. Okada, Osamu. Japan's economic thrust into Southeast Asia; an overview of Japanese and ASEAN trade. *Prisma; the Indonesian Indicator*. June 1979; no. 13: 3-16.
775. Okita, Saburo. The outlook for Pacific co-operation and the role of Japan. *Indonesian Quarterly*. July 1987; 15(3): 494-505.
776. Oriyama, Mitsutoshi. Recent trends in Japan-ASEAN trade relations. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1987; no. 238: 13-16.
777. Sakakibara, Yasuo. The Japan factor in U.S.-ASEAN trade expansion. In: Sodhy, Pamela, ed. *U.S. ASEAN trade: current issues and future strategies*. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Association for American Studies; 1988: 131-138.

778. Sakurai, Makoto; Kuroyanagi, Masaaki. ASEAN on its twentieth birthday and its relations with Japan from hence. *EXIM Review*. 1988; 8(2): 58-75.
779. Sakuta, Eiji. Japan-ASEAN economic relations. *Journal of Japanese Trade & Industry*. September-October 1986: 10-14.
780. Sekiguchi, Suelo, ed. ASEAN-Japan relations: investment: proceedings of a workshop and a conference organized by Japan Center for International Exchange and ASEAN Economic Research Unit of ISEAS, held on 5-6 December 1981 and 20-23 May 1982, at Singapore and Oiso, Japan, respectively. Singapore: ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies.; c. 1983. 274 p.
781. Sekiguchi, Suelo. Direct investment and technology transfer in the Asia-Pacific region. In: Nitchu Shanhai Shinoojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to 21-seiki ni Mukau Nitchu Kankei (1986: Ma-an-shan shih, China). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Shanghai symposium: developments in the Asia-Pacific region and prospects of Sino-Japanese relations in the 21st century: June 11-June 13, 1986. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). [Tokyo]: NIRA; 1987: 125-133. (International Conference report Series 5b).
782. Sekiguchi, Suelo; Krause, Lawrence B. Direct foreign investments in ASEAN by Japan and the United States. In: Garnaut, Ross, ed. ASEAN in a changing Pacific and world economy. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1980: 421-447. Discussion, pp. 447-452.
783. Shimamoto, Fumiharu. Japanese investment and foreign assistance in ASEAN. *Southeast Asia Business*. Spring/Summer 1990; no. 23: 5-11.
784. Shimura, Akira. Trend in trade relations between Japan and ASEAN countries. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1987; no. 228: 3-6.
785. Takachi, Yasuo. Actual condition and prospects of ASEAN regional economic cooperation. *EXIM Review*. March 1988; 8(2): 2-57.
786. Takagi, Isao. The process of ASEANisation and its characteristics. *Soka Economic Studies Quarterly (The Sokakeizaironshu)*. March 1986; 15(2-4): 267-282.
787. Tanaka, Tsuneo. Trade between Japan and ASEAN: its historical trend and the future prospects. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1986; no. 217: 27-38.
788. Watanabe, Toshio. An analysis of economic interdependence among the Asian NIC's, the ASEAN nations, and Japan. *Developing Economies*. December 1980; 18(4): 393-411.
789. Watanabe, Toshio. Economic development and market structure in the Asia-Pacific region. In: Nitchu Shanhai Shinoojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chiiki no Hatten to 21-seiki ni Mukau Nitchu Kankei (1986: Ma-an-shan shih, China). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Shanghai symposium: developments in the Asia-Pacific region and prospects of Sino-Japanese relations in the 21st century: June 11-June 13, 1986. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). [Tokyo]: NIRA; 1987: 97-104. (International Conference report Series 5b).

790. Yamada, Tadayoshi. Foreign investment in the ASEAN region. In: Vasey, Lloyd R., ed. ASEAN (Association of Southeast Asian Nations) and a positive strategy for foreign investment. Honolulu: Distributed by University Press of Hawaii; 1978: 97-117.
791. Yamakage, Susumu. The future of Asia-Pacific region and Sino-Japanese relation: the significance of Southeast Asia. In: Nitchu Shanhai Shinoojumu Ajia Taiheiyo Chūki no Hatten to 21-seiki ni Mukau Nitchu Kankei (1986: Ma-an-shan shih, China). Proceedings of the Sino-Japanese Shanghai symposium: developments in the Asia-Pacific region and prospects of Sino-Japanese relations in the 21st century: June 11-June 13, 1986. Cosponsors: Shanghai Institute for International Studies (SIIS), National Institute for Research Advancement (NIRA). [Tokyo]: NIRA; 1987: 146-149. (International Conference report Series 5b).
792. Yamakage, Susumu. Interdependence of the ASEAN region : the transaction analysis of trade flows, 1950, 1960, 1970. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1977; 15(2): 213-225.
Notes: Also in: Discussion Paper (Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University) no. 92. 22p. 1977.
793. Yamakage, Susumu. Japan and ASEAN: are they really becoming closer? In: Pfennig, Werner; Suh, Mark M. B., eds. Aspects of ASEAN. München: Weltforum Verlag; 1984: 293-328. (Schriftenreihe Internationales Asienforum Band no. 2).
794. Yamazawa, Ippei. Japan-US economic relations and their impact on ASEAN. Indonesian Quarterly. July 1987; 15(3): 347-371.
795. Yamazawa, Ippei; Nohara, Takashi; Osada, Hiroshi. Economic interdependence in Pacific Asia : an international input-output analysis. Developing Economies. June 1986; 24(2): 95-108.
796. Yasuba, Yasukichi. The impact of ASEAN on the Asia-Pacific region. In: Garnaut, Ross, ed. ASEAN in a changing Pacific and world economy. Canberra: Australian National University Press; 1980: 73-96.
Notes: Discussion, pp. 96-100.
797. Yokota, Katsuhiro. ASEAN industrialization and Japanese economic cooperation. Journal of Japanese Trade & Industry. September/October 1986: 15-18.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-LABOR

798. Hirono, Ryokichi. The transfer of technology and manpower development in the ASEAN countries: case of Japan manufacturing transnationals. In: Agenda for industrial relations in Asian development; proceedings of the 1981 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations. Tokyo: Japan Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1982: 189-215.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

799. Directory: organizations and individuals in management development of small and medium-sized enterprises in ASEAN nations, Korea and Japan. Tokyo: Foundation for Asian Management Development; June 1987. 376 p.

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

800. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. International input-output table for ASEAN countries 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 521 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 39).

ASEAN-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION

801. Suzuki, Toshio. SEATAC [Southeast Asian Agency for Regional Transport and Communications Development] and COORDCOM [Coordinating Committee of Southeast Asian Senior Officials on Transport and Communications]. Wheel Extended (Tokyo). Spring 1979; 8(4): 26-31.
Notes: Reprinted in April-June 1981; 10(4) and 11(1-2): 98-103.

ASEAN-EDUCATION

802. Goto, Kenichi. Towards the balanced relationship between Japan and ASEAN: a cultural point of view. In: ASEAN-Japan relations: proceedings of an Intra universities seminar on ASEAN-Japan relations. Project sponsored by: ASEAN Committee on Social Development (ASEAN COSD) 1989. Bandung, Indonesia: Padjadjaran University; 1990: 237-245.
803. Ishii, Toru. Importance of cooperation in human resources development. Business Japan (Tokyo). November 1983; 28(11): 51, 53, 55.
804. Matsunaga, Hikaru. The development of education in Japan and its co-operation with ASEAN in education and technology. In: ASEAN-Japan relationship towards the 21st century. [Singapore]: JUGAS: Japanese University Graduate Association of Singapore; [1987]: 9-18.
805. Yamamoto, Tadashi. This time in peace. Japan and ASEAN : cultural mission. Look Japan. February 1988; 33(383): 4-6.

ASEAN-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

806. Ng, C. Y.; Hirono, R.; Siy, Jr Robert Y., eds. Effective mechanism for the enhancement of technology and skills in ASEAN: an overview. Singapore: The ASEAN Secretariat and Japan Institute of International Affairs in collaboration with ASEAN Economic Research Unit, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1986. 150 p. (ASEAN Regional Studies Promotion Programme: Phase II).

ASEAN-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

807. Ishibashi, Shigeo. Chinese influence and ASEAN's countermeasures. In: Takushoku University, ASEAN Symposium Committee, ed. Security in the ASEAN region. Tokyo: Takushoku University; 1983: 65-73.
808. Yamakawa, Akio. From ASEAN to JASEAN. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. July-November 1977; 9(3): 2-7.

ASEAN-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-DEFENSES

809. Nishizaki, Yoshinori. A brief survey of arms production in ASEAN. *Contemporary Southeast Asia*. December 1988; 10(3): 269-293.

ASEAN-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

810. Japan. Gaimusho. ASEAN and Japan; partners for peace and prosperity. Tokyo, Japan: Ministry of Foreign Affairs; 1981. 22 p.
811. Japan-ASEAN relations: panel discussion. [Panelists: Tohru Yano . . . et al.] Moderator: Kawamura, Kinji. Tokyo: Foreign Press Center; 1977. 34 p.
Notes: Cover title.
812. Kondo, Shigekatsu. Political and security cooperation between ASEAN and Japan. In: Lai, Frances Fung-Wai; Morrison, Charles E. *Political and security cooperation: a new dimension in ASEAN-Japan relations?* Tokyo: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1987: 9-22. (JCIE papers).
813. Kuroyanagi, Yoneji. ASEAN's security position and its policy implications for Japan. In: Japan: Indonesia relations: past, present, future; papers presented at the Seventh Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Center for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 26-47.
814. Kuroyanagi, Yoneji. A turning point in Japan-ASEAN relationship. In: Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 23-28.
815. Matsumoto, Saburo; Eun, In-Young. The dimensionality of ASEAN integration : the voting behavior of ASEAN countries in the United Nations, 1967-1976. *Keio Journal of Politics*. 1980; no. 3: 67-88.
816. Matsuzaka, Hideo. Future of Japan-ASEAN relations. *Asia Pacific Community*. Summer 1983; no. 21: 11-22.
817. Nakanishi, Hironori. Establishment of creative relations with the ASEAN nations. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1989; no. 248: 13-16.
818. Nakanishi, Hironori. A fresh ASEAN unity in face of the 21st century. *Digest of Japanese Industry & Technology*. 1989; no. 248: 19-12.
819. Nishihara, Masashi. Japan, a power misperceived in Southeast Asia. In: Lai, Frances Fung-Wai; Morrison, Charles E., eds. *Political and security cooperation: a new dimension in ASEAN-Japan relations?* Tokyo: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1987: 85-101. (JCIE papers).
820. Shibusawa, Masahide. Japan and the Asian Pacific region; profile of change. London, Croom Helm: Royal Institute of International Affairs, London; 1984. 196 p.

821. Shibusawa, Masahide; Yano, Toru. ASEAN, Indonesia and Japan: in search of our "hearts". In: Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 43-57.
822. Sudo, Sueo. From Fukuda to Takeshita : a decade of Japan-ASEAN relations. *Contemporary Southeast Asia*. September 1988; 10(2): 119-143.
823. Sudo, Sueo. Japan-ASEAN relations : new dimensions in Japanese foreign policy. *Asian Survey*. May 1988; 28(5): 509-525.
824. Sudo, Sueo. Japan's role in the context of the emerging Asia-Pacific world. In: *Southeast Asian Affairs 1989*. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1989: 51-65.
825. Toba, Reiji. ASEAN favors Reagan's hard-line foreign policy. *Asia Pacific Community*. Winter 1981; no. 11: 55-68.
826. Uno, Sousuke. Engine for development: Japan-ASEAN cooperation toward peace and stability. *Speaking of Japan*. November 1988; 9(95): 1-5.
827. Yamakage, Susumu. ASEAN from regional perspectives. *Indonesian Quarterly*. July 1987; 15(3): 430-446.
828. Yamakage, Susumu. ASEAN's political cooperation, 1967-77: a performance analysis of foreign minister's meetings. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 22 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 109).
829. Yamane, Hiroko. Japan as an Asian/Pacific power. *Asian Survey*. December 1987; 27(12): 1302-1308.
830. Yano, Toru. ASEAN and Japan: A view from Japan. In: *Japan-ASEAN Symposium* (August 17-18, 1978, Bangkok). Tokyo: The Asian Affairs Research Council; 1979: 6-17. (The Asia Quarterly. Special Number. 1979).
831. Yano, Toru. ASEAN in the new setting of Asia; a Japanese view. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1975. 16 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 84).

ASEAN-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-REGIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

832. Asoh, Yoichiro. The Pan-Pacific concept revived. *Wheel Extended*. 1986; 16(4): 3-11.

ASEAN-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

833. Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991. 312 p.

ASEAN-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

834. Suzuki, Toshio. Urban transport and environmental preservation in SEATAC member countries. *Transtel Indonesia*. 1981; no. 35: 51-54.

Brunei

BRUNEI-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

835. Doi, Ryoza. A Japanese Schweitzer in Brunei; the story of Dr. Miyairi, Japanese malariologist with a mission. East (Tokyo). December 1967-January 1968; 4(1): 17-20.

Burma

BURMA-GENERAL

836. The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo: The Burma Research Group; 1987. 312 p.

BURMA-AGRICULTURE

837. Katayama, Tadao C. Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Burma. Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University.
Notes: Part I. vol. 21, no. 30, March 1985, 35-56
Part II. vol. 22, no. 31, March 1986, 43-61
Part III. vol. 23, no. 32, March 1987, 45-61
Part IV. vol. 24, no. 33, March 1988, 21-36.
838. Saito, Teruko. Farm household economy under paddy delivery system in contemporary Burma. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 367-397.
839. Tanaka, Koji; Watabe, Tadayo. Crop distribution in the Mandalay Basin. In: Watabe, Tadayo, ed. Preliminary report of the Kyoto University Scientific Survey to Burma 1974. Kyoto: Laboratory of Crop Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University; 1976: 19-38.
840. Watabe, Tadayo; Tanaka, Koji; Koung Nyunt. Ancient rice grains recovered from ruins in Burma--a study on the alteration of cultivated rice. In: Watabe, Tadayo, ed. Preliminary report of the Kyoto University Scientific Survey to Burma 1974. Kyoto: Laboratory of Crop Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University; 1976: 1-18.

BURMA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

- 841. Obayashi, Taryo. The wooden slit drum of the Wa in the Sino-Burmese border area. *Beiträge zur Japanologie*. 1966; 3(2): 72-88.
- 842. Tamura, Katsumi. Intimate relationships in Burma. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1983; 22(1-4): 11-36.

BURMA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

- 843. Hamada, Tetsuya. A report on the Taunbyoun Na' festival. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 145-160.
- 844. Obayashi, Taryo. Anthropogonic myths of the Wa in Northern Indo-China. *Hitotsubashi Journal of Social Studies*. March 1966; 3(1): 43-66.

BURMA-ARTS

- 845. Otake, Tomoyoshi. Aspects of Burmese musical structure. In: Emmert, Richard; Minegishi, Yuki, eds. *Musical voices of Asia; report of Asian traditional performing arts 1978*. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1980: 56-67.
- 846. Tokumaru, Yoshihiko. Burmese music: a brief discussion of its present situation. In: Emmert, Richard; Minegishi, Yuki, eds. *Musical voices of Asia; report of Asian traditional performing arts 1978*. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1980: 68-75.

BURMA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- 847. Hashimoto, Kazushi. Economic development and issues in Burma. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Challenge of Asian developing countries: issues and analyses*. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 627-639.
- 848. Kohama, Hirohisa. Development strategy and growth performance: a comparison of Burma and Malaysia. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1982. 32 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; v. 21).

BURMA-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

- 849. Kubota, T. The present conditions of economic intercourse between Burma and Japan. Mitsubishi Economic Research Institute. *Monthly Circular*. 1956 April; no. 317: 10-15.
- 850. Yanaihara, Katsu. Problems of the rice trade between Burma and Japan-a case study on exports of primary products in underdeveloped countries. *Developing Economies*. March 1964; 2(1): 29-57.

BURMA-ECONOMICS-LABOR

- 851. Saito, Teruko. Agricultural labourers in Burma. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 267-280.

BURMA-EDUCATION

852. Ono, Toru. The development of education in Burma. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1981; 20(1-4): 107-133.

BURMA-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

853. Ohno, Toru. A brief account of Burmese studies in Japan. In: *The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 33-43.
854. [Ohno, Toru; Okudaira, Ryuji]. Burma studies worldwide. Country reports: Japan. In: *Burma: a study guide*. Washington, D.C.: Asia Program, The Wilson Center; 1987: 23-25.
855. Yabu, Shiro. Preliminary report on Burmese studies at ILCAA, Tokyo Gaikokugo-Daigaku in Japan. Shiroku (Kagoshima University). September 1970; no. 3: 119-124.

BURMA-HISTORY

856. Ino, Kenji. A note on the Burmese peasant rebellion, 1930-1932 (1): some features of the forming process of the rebel bands. In: *The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 231-246.
857. Ishii, Yoneo. Burmese studies viewed from a historian of Southeast Asia. In: *The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 23-26.
858. Ito, Toshikatsu. U Thuriya's Rebellion: the anti-colonial uprising in late 19th century lower Burma. In: *The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 209-230.
859. Izumiya, Tatsuro. *The Minami Organ*; translated by U Tun Aung Chain. Rangoon: Translation and Publications Dept., Higher Education Dept.; 1981. 214 p.
860. Nemoto, Kei. The Dòubàma-Asīayōin and the Shweibou bye-election (1933). In: *The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 247-255.
861. Tamura, Katsumi. Tradition of urban cosmology in Burma. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 49-57.
862. Watabe, Tadayo, ed. Preliminary report of the Kyoto University scientific survey to Burma, 1974. Kyoto: Laboratory of Crop Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University; 1976. 38 p.
863. Watanabe, Yoshinari. Burmese historical studies in Japan: the 1970s and 1980s. *Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review*. 1991; no. 1: 115-133.

BURMA-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

864. Nitta, Eiji. The situation of the neolithic culture of Padah-lin caves in the context of Southeast Asian prehistory. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 161-168.

BURMA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

865. Aida, Yuji. *Prisoner of the British; a Japanese soldier's experiences in Burma*. Translated by Hide Ishiguro and Louis Allen. London: Cresset Press; 1966. 201 p.
866. Aonuma, Kiyoshi. An analytical study of educational administration in the Japanese occupation of Burma, 1942-1945. In: Newell, William H., ed. *Japan in Asia, 1942-1945*. Singapore: Singapore University Press; 1981: 104-118.
867. Fuwa, Hiroshi. Japanese operations in Hukawng valley. *Military Review*. January 1962; 42(1): 48-63.
868. Mizutani, Inao. A bunch of bananas: with memoirs of Colonel KADOMATSU Masakazu [Part I]. *Shiroku* (Kagoshima University). December 1984; no. 17: 1-84.
869. Mizutani, Inao. A bunch of bananas [Part II]. *Shiroku* (Kagoshima University). October 1985; no. 18: 39-49.
870. Nakahara, Michiko. Forgotten victims: Asian and women workers on the Thai-Burma Railway. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 23(2): 21-25.
871. Ohta, Tsunezo. Japanese military occupation of Burma - the dichotomy. *Intisari, the Research Quarterly of Wider Malaysia*. 1966; 2(3): 25-39.
872. Tanabe, Hisao. Japanese ex-soldiers' view on Burma appeared in their war memoirs. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 308-312.

BURMA-LANGUAGE

873. Dantsuji, Masatake. Some acoustic observations on the distinction of place of articulation for voiceless nasals in Burmese. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1986; no. 20: 1-11.
874. Dantsuji, Masatake. A study on voiceless nasals in Burmese. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1984; no. 18: 1-14.
875. Nishida, Tatsuo. Hsihsia, Tosu and Lolo-Burmese languages. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1976; no. 10: 1-15.
876. Nishida, Tatsuo. Lolo-Burmese studies. Part 1. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1978; no. 12: 1-24.

877. Nishida, Tatsuo. Some problems of morpheme stock in Sino-Tibetan: a preliminary observation. In: Genetic relationship, diffusion and typological similarities of East & Southeast Asian languages. Papers for the 1st Japan-U.S. Joint Seminar on East & Southeast Asian Linguistics. Tokyo: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science; 1976: 30-38.
878. Nishida, Tatsuo. Some problems in the comparison of Tibetan, Burmese and Kachin languages. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1977; no. 11: 1-24.
879. Ono, Toru. The Burmese language at the end of the 18th century--seen in the records of European visitors. *Osaka Gaikokugo Daigaku Gakuho (Journal of Osaka University of Foreign Studies)*. 1966; 16: 179-228.
880. Ono, Toru. Burmese dialectology (2): South eastern dialects. *Osaka Gaikokugo Daigaku Gakuho (Journal of Osaka University of Foreign Studies)*. 1971; 23 (Linguistics): 101-103 (English summary), 103-121 (In Japanese).
881. Takahashi, Yuri. A contrastive study on Japanese and Burmese phonetics--for the purpose of teaching Japanese pronunciation to Burmese. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo: The Burma Research Group; 1987: 54-64.
882. Yabu, Shiro. Burmese. "Bunpo Chosahyo" Kyodo Kenkyu Project. [Tokyo]: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa; 1974. 48 p. (Asian & African Grammatical Manual; no. 14b).
883. Yabu, Shiro. The Lashi language of Burma: a brief description. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 47-53.

BURMA-LITERATURE

884. Hotta, Keiko. Some aspects of 'modernization' in "Story of Maung Hmaing, the Roselle Seller". In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 102-115.
885. Minamida, Midori. On anti-fascist writings of Thein Pe Myint. In: Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 84-101.

BURMA-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

886. Ikuno, Zenno. Nine sects (gaings) of Theravada Buddhism in Burma. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 117-134.
887. Ikuno, Zenno. A record of religious practices in a Burmese monastery. *Shiroku (Kagoshima University)*. October 1973; no. 6: 137-168.
888. Takatani, Michio. Ritual processions in Burma. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. *Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure*. Tokyo; 1987: 135-144.

889. Tamura, Katsumi. Buddhism and spirit-belief in Burmese society. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 10 p.
890. Tamura, Katsumi. A comparative study on native beliefs between Burma and Japan. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo; 1987: 290-295.

BURMA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

891. Ichijo, Tetsuya. Democracy at the border. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1991; 23(2): 2-5.
892. Ono, Toru. Changes in political leadership of Burma. Developing Economies. December 1974; 12(4): 354-369.
893. Sakuma, Hirayoshi. The Burmese government's policy on the national races (the problem of national unity). In: The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo; 1987: 257-266.

BURMA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-BIBLIOGRAPHY

894. Okudaira, Ryuji. A bibliographical guide to the customary law of Burma. Shiroku (Kagoshima University). October 1980; no. 13: 37-55.
Notes: In Japanese and English.

BURMA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-LAW

895. Okudaira, Ryuji. The Burmese Dhammathat. In: Hooker, M. B., ed. Laws of South-East Asia. vol. I. The pre-modern texts. Singapore: Butterworth and Co. (Asia); 1986: 23-142. Bibliography. II. Burmese Material, pp. 500-509.
896. Okudaira, Ryuji. Note on the Burmese Dhammathats or law texts and Buddhist polity in Burma--Hindi legitimation of power and its Burmese adaptations as contained in the preamble of the Manugye Dhammathat under the reign of King Alaunghpaya. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro, ed. The formation of urban civilization in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1989: 53-81.
897. Okudaira, Ryuji. The role of Kaingza Manuyaza, an eminent jurist of the 17th century in the development of the Burmese legal history. Journal of Asian and African Studies. 1984; no. 27: 180-186.
898. Okudaira, Ryuji. Some problems in the study of the Burmese legal literature with special reference to the Dhammatha's (Dhammathats) or the traditional law texts. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo; 1987: 199-207.

BURMA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-NUTRITION

899. Dobashi, Yasuko. A study of the traditional Burmese meals with special reference to recipes given in "Sa-do-Hce'-can", a cook book of the Palace Kitchen. In: The Burma Research Group, ed. Burma and Japan: basic studies on their cultural and social structure. Tokyo; 1987: 189-198.

Indochina

INDOCHINA-GENERAL

900. Asai, Erin. Non-linguistic data taken from field notes of the linguistic survey in South East Asia 1957-1958. *Minzokugaku Kenkyu* (The Japanese Journal of Ethnology). 1959; 23(1-2): 13-18.
901. Izawa, Nobuhisa. Turbidly flows the Mekong. *Oriental Economist*. July 1975; 43(777): 29-32.
902. Matsumoto, Nobuhiro, ed. Indo-Chinese studies: synthetic research of the culture of rice-cultivating races in Southeast Asian countries (I) The Japanese Society of Ethnology. Yokohama: Yurindo Publishing Co.; 1965. 638 p.
Notes: Text in Japanese and English. Title page in both Japanese and English.

INDOCHINA-AGRICULTURE

903. Cho, Jukyu; Kuriyama, Hideo. Cultivated rice plants in the basin of Mekong River. In: Matsumoto, Nobuhiro; The Japanese Society of Ethnology, ed. Indo-Chinese studies: synthetic research of the culture of rice cultivating races in Southeast Asian countries (I). Yokohama: Yurindo Publishing Co.; 1965: 587-634.
904. Hamada, Hideo. Rice in the Mekong valleys. In: Matsumoto, Nobuhiro; Japanese Society of Ethnology, ed. Indo-Chinese studies: synthetic research of the culture of rice-cultivating races in Southeast Asian countries (I). Yokohama: Yurindo Publishing Co.; 1965: 505-583.

INDOCHINA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

905. Itakura, Kimie. Lessons in hardship: Indochinese refugees: the Yamato Resettlement Promotion Center. *Look Japan*. September 1989; 35(402): 4-7.
906. Watanabe, Koji. Japan's response to Indochinese refugees' problem. *Asia Pacific Community*. Summer 1979; no. 5: 35-44.

INDOCHINA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

907. Kimura, Tetsusaburo. Indo-China economy. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. Challenge of Asian development countries: issues and analyses. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1988: 640-656.

INDOCHINA-ECONOMICS-REGIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

908. Aki, Koichi. A model of international cooperation over Mekong. *Asian Affairs* (Tokyo, Asia Kōkai). 1959 October; 4(1): 28-37.

INDOCHINA-HISTORY

909. Iwao, Seiichi. Early Japanese activities in Indochina. *Contemporary Japan*. May 1941; 10(5): 619-634.

INDOCHINA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

910. Hata, Ikuhiko. The [Japanese] Army's move into Northern Indochina; tr. by Robert A. Scalapino. In: Morley, James William, ed. *The fateful choice: Japan's advance into Southeast Asia, 1939-1941*. New York: Columbia University Press; 1980: 155-208. Notes pp. 320-328.

INDOCHINA-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

911. Matsumoto, Nobuhiro. Religious thoughts of the bronze age peoples of Indochina. In: Matsumoto, N.; Mabuchi, T., eds. *Folk religion and the worldview in the southwestern Pacific; papers submitted to a symposium, the 11th Pacific Science Congress held in August-September 1966, Tokyo*. Tokyo: Keio Institute of Cultural and Linguistic Studies, Keio University; 1968: 141-157.

INDOCHINA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

912. Kasama, Akio. Safeguarding French Indo-China. *Contemporary Japan*. September 1941; 10(9): 1126-1133.
913. Komatsu, Kiyoshi. The United States' Indochina policy. *Oriental Economist*. September 1954; 22(527): 448-451.
914. Mio, Tadashi. Another perspective on the Indochina problem. *Japan Review of International Affairs*. Fall/Winter 1987; 1(2): 207-226.
915. Takahashi, Tamotsu. Political leadership in Indochina, 1964-74. *Developing Economies*. December 1974; 12(4): 328-353.

INDOCHINA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

916. Miyasato, Seigen. The Roosevelt administration and Indochina-an analysis from "bureaucratic perspectives". *Ryudai Hogaku/Ryudai Law Review* (Naha, University of the Ryukyus). 1978 October; no. 23: 73-128.
917. Miyasato, Seigen. The Truman administration and Indochina-three case studies. *Ryudai Hogaku/Ryudai Law Review* (Naha, University of the Ryukyus). 1978 December; no. 24: 49-109.

918. Miyasato, Seigen. The Truman administration and Indochina: case studies in decision making. *Japanese Journal of American Studies*. 1981; no. 1: 119-150.
Notes: "This article is a revised version of "The Truman Administration and Indochina-Three case studies," *Ryudai Law Review*, no. 24, December 1978, pp. 49-109."
919. Miyasato, Seigen. United States policy towards Southeast Asia, 1945-1954. In: Hosoya, Chihiro, ed. *Japan and postwar diplomacy in the Asian-Pacific region*. Yamato-machi, Niigata: International University of Japan; 1984: 31-58. (Occasional Papers no. 1).

INDOCHINA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-VIETNAMESE CONFLICT

920. Miyasato, Seigen. The decision not to intervene in Indochina. *Bulletin of the Graduate School of International Relations, International University of Japan*. March 1983; no. 1: 89-99.

Cambodia

CAMBODIA-GENERAL

921. Ishii, Takehiro. The Mekong project in Cambodia. *Asia Scene*. 1968 August; 13(8): 26-29.

CAMBODIA-AGRICULTURE

922. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Effect of Mekong mainstream flood regulation on hydrology and agriculture in the Cambodia lowland (I) : Rice culture. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1979; 16(4): 592-624.
923. Kato, Tetsuo; Kawai, Takashi. Water requirements in Sambor, Cambodia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 107-114.
924. Kato, Yasumaru. Rice and field crops in Cambodia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 125-136.
925. Masamoto, Yasuo. Water supply, soil and soil productivity. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 93-105.
926. Watabe, Tadayo; Akihama, Tomoya; Kinoshita, Osamu. The alteration of cultivated rice in Thailand and Cambodia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1970; 8(1): 36-45.

CAMBODIA-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

927. Tanaka, Yoshiro. Irrigation and drainage works in Cambodia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 153-164.

CAMBODIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND USE

928. Miyazaki, Yasuo. Agricultural land utilization scheme in Sambor, Cambodia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 137-144.

CAMBODIA-ARTS

929. Fujioka, Michio; Tsunenari, Kazunori; Mori, Chikao. Angkor Wat. Tokyo, Palo Alto Calif: Kodansha International; 1972. 138 p. (This Beautiful World; v. 29).
930. Fujiwara, Hiroshi. Khmer ceramics from the Kamratan collection in the Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum, Kyoto. Introduction by Dawn F. Rooney; illustrations by Yanyong Manoopol. Singapore: Oxford University Press; 1990. 111 p.

CAMBODIA-GOVERNMENT & POLITICS

931. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. The preservation of law and order in Angkorian Cambodia. *Journal of Sophia Asian Studies*. 1984; no. 2: 11-31.

CAMBODIA-HISTORY

932. Honda, Megumu. The HAN-CHEY inscription of Bhavavarman. *Journal of Indian and Buddhist Studies* (Tokyo). December 1966; 15(1): 34-37.
933. Honda, Megumu. The SAY-FONG inscription of Jayavarman VII. *Journal of Indian and Buddhist Studies* (Tokyo). December 1965; 14(1): 38-50.

CAMBODIA-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

934. Chihara, Daigoro. Technical problems of the restoration of the Angkor monuments. In: Ishizawa, Y[oshiaki]; Kono, Y[asushi], eds. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia; study and preservation of the cultural heritage of Southeast Asia: research report. Compiled by Institute of Asian Cultures. Tokyo: The Japan Times; 1986: 138-142.
935. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. The Angkor complex, its study and preservation. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi; Vira Rojpojanarat, eds. Study on Sukhothai, research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1986: 124-129.

CAMBODIA-LANGUAGE

936. Mikami, Naomitsu. Serial verb construction in Vietnamese and Cambodian. *Gengo Kenkyu* (Journal of the Linguistic Society of Japan). March 1981; no. 79: 95-118.
937. Sakamoto, Yasuyuki. Cambodian. "Bumpo Chosahyo" Kyodo Kenkyu Project. Asia Africa Gengo Bunka. [Tokyo]: Kenkyujo, Tokyo Gaikokugo Daigaku; 1974. 38 p. (Asian & African Grammatical Manual; no. 14a).
938. Sakamoto, Yasuyuki. A Khmer-Japanese dictionary. Computational Analyses of Asian & African Languages. September 1976; no. 5: 1-444. Notes: (CAAAL Monograph Series, no. 2).
939. Sakamoto, Yasuyuki. The sources of Khmer /w/. *Mon-Khmer Studies*. 1977; no. 6: 273-278.

CAMBODIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

940. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. The juridical system in Angkorian Cambodia. *Journal of Sophia Asian Studies*. 1985; no. 3: 21-53.
941. Kimura, Tetsusaburo. The search for a solution to the Cambodian problem. In: Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, ed. *Asia in the 1980s: interdependence, peace and development*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982: 90-97. Comments by Yoshiaki Ishizawa, pp. 98-100; comments by Masaya Shiraishi, pp. 100-105.
942. Kitazawa, Yoko. Vietnam, Cambodia, and China : the political roots of revolution and war. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1979; 11(1): 10-12.

CAMBODIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

943. Kuroyanagi, Yoneji. The Kampuchean conflict and ASEAN : a view from the final stage. *Japan Review of International Affairs*. Spring/Summer 1989; 3(1): 57-81.

CAMBODIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-LAW

944. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. Remarks on the epigraphy of Angkorian Cambodia. In: Hooker, M. B., ed. *Laws of South-East Asia*, vol. I. The pre-modern texts. Singapore: Butterworth and Co. (Asia); 1986: 205-240. Bibliography. IV. Cambodian material, pp. 518-532.

CAMBODIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

945. Kato, Tetsuo; Kawai, Takashi. Hydrology and meteorology in Cambodia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 67-76.

CAMBODIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

946. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Observations on some pleistocene outcrops in Cambodia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1967; 5(3): 556-571.

Laos

LAOS-AGRICULTURE

947. Nakata, Takeji. Agricultural mechanization in Laos and its problems. In: Kishida, Yoshisuke, eds. *Agricultural mechanization in South East Asia*. Tokyo: Farm Machinery Industrial Research Corp; 1971: 93-96.

LAOS-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

948. Iwata, Keiji. Ethnic groups in the valley of the Nam Song and the Nam Lik-their geographical distribution and some aspects of social change; a preliminary report. Los Angeles: Department of Anthropology, University of California; 1960? 29 p. (Laos Project. Paper no. 15).
Notes: "(This is a somewhat condensed version of the article that originally appeared in the Japanese Journal of Ethnology, vol. 23, nos. 1-3, 1959.)".
949. Iwata, Keiji. Minority groups in Northern Laos; especially the Yao. A preliminary version. Translated by H. Sakomoto; edited by Joel Halpern. Los Angeles, California: Dept. of Anthropology, University of California; 1960? 30 p. (Laos Project Paper; v. 16).
Notes: "A condensation of the article that originally appeared in Shilin, no. 1, 1960".

LAOS-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

950. Ayabe, Tsuneo. The village of Ban Pha Khao, Vientiane province. A preliminary report. Halpern, Joel M., ed. (Laos Project Paper #14).
Notes: This article appeared in somewhat different form in the Japanese Journal of Ethnology, Vol. 23, no. 12, 1959, 55p.
951. Ayabe, Tsuneo. Village life in Thailand and Laos. A comparative study on San Pa Tun (Thailand) and Pha Khao (Laos). In: Matsumoto, Nobuhiro; *The Japanese Society of Ethnology*, ed. *Indo-Chinese studies: synthetic research of the culture of rice-cultivating races in Southeast Asian countries (I)*. Yokohama: Yurindo Publishing Co.; 1965: 389-496 (in Japanese); 497-504 (English summary).

LAOS-LANGUAGE

952. Hoshino, Tatsuo; Marcus, Russell. *Lao for beginners: an introduction to the spoken and written language of Laos*. Rutland, Vermont: Charles E. Tuttle; 1981. 209 p.

Vietnam

VIETNAM-GENERAL

953. Akioka, Ieshige. South Vietnam. Japan Quarterly. January-March 1967; 14(1): 36-38.
954. Tanaka, Shinjiro. The whys of Vietnam. Japan Quarterly. October-December 1965; 12(4): 454-462.

VIETNAM-AGRICULTURE

955. Inoue, Jun; Vo-Tong Xuan. On the growth habits of floating, single-and double- transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam. Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture. Part I. Mesocotyl elongation in darkness. September 1973; 17(2): 75-80. Part II : Degree of grain shedding. September 1974; 18(1): 12-17.
956. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Hydrography of rice land in the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1974; 12(2): 143-156.
957. Kyuma, Kazutake. Paddy soils in the Mekong delta of Vietnam. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1976. 77 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 85).
958. Mio, Tadashi. Agricultural problems in North Vietnam: agricultural production cooperatives and laxity of collective ownership. Review; A Quarterly Journal for the Study of Communism and Communist Countries. 1970 December; no. 27: 1-39.
959. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production of South Vietnam. Agriculture, Asia (Tokyo, Ajia Nogyo). 1969; 7(9): 28-33.

VIETNAM-ARTS

960. Okuda, Seiichi. Annan toki Zukan=Annamese ceramics. Tokyo; 1954. 8, 21 96 ill.
[s.l,s.n.].
Notes: In Japanese and English.

VIETNAM-COMMUNICATION & MEDIA

961. Hayashi, Chikio. How do the polls view Vietnam? Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan. August 1966; 4(2): 31-38.

VIETNAM-ECONOMICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

962. Shiraishi, Masaya; Yagi, Mikio; Ichimura, Shinichi, eds. A preliminary bibliography on the Vietnamese economy. Bangkok: Association of Development Research and Training Institutes of Asia and the Pacific; October 1976. 89 p. (ADIPA Information Service; no. 16).

VIETNAM-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

963. Kimura, Tetsusaburo. Vietnam : the hard road to economic recovery. Journal of Japanese Trade and Industry. November 1982: 53-55.
964. Kimura, Tetsusaburo. Vietnam - ten years of economic struggle. Asian Survey. October 1986; 26(10): 1039-1055.
965. Kimura, Tetsusaburo. The Vietnamese economy 1975-86: reforms and international relations. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1989. 146 p. (I.D.E. Occasional papers series; no. 23).
966. Nagata, Itsusaburo. Economic development of South Viet Nam. Developing Economies. September-December 1962; no. 2: 152-159.
967. Nakano, Yoshinori. Economic conditions in North Viet-Nam. Developing Economies. 1963 July/December; 1(2): 218-231.
968. Senga, Tetsuya. Reconstruction and development of the Vietnamese economy. Saigon: Vietnam Council on Foreign Relations; 1969? 14 p.
969. Tsujii, Hiroshi. Rice economy and rice policy in South Vietnam up to 1974 : an economic and statistical analysis. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1977; 15(3): 263-294.

VIETNAM-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

970. Senga, Tetsuya. Postwar Vietnam and Japan's economic cooperation. Asia Scene. October 1969; 14(10): 83-87.

VIETNAM-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

971. Shimizu, Tomohisa. Nippon Koei : engineering colonialism from Korea to Vietnam. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. Autumn 1973; no. 18: 35-38.

VIETNAM-GEOGRAPHY-DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL

972. Yokoyama, Yoshimasa. A visit to Vietnam : love at first sight. Vietnam Magazine. 1974; 7(6): 4-8.

VIETNAM-HISTORY

973. Fujiwara, Riichiro. The trade between Vietnam and China in the 18th and 19th centuries. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 5 p.
974. Fujiwara, Riichiro. Vietnamese dynasties' policies toward Chinese immigrants. *Acta Asiatica*. 1970; no. 18: 43-69.
975. Hasebe, Gakuji. Historical relations between Japan and Vietnam in the area of trade in ceramics. *Vietnamese Studies*. 1991; no. 2, new series no. 30 (100): 81-87.
976. Ikuta, Shigeru. Role of port cities in maritime South-East Asia from the 2nd century B.C. to the early 19th century. *Vietnamese Studies*. 1991; no. 2, new series no. 30 (100): 92-108.
977. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. Hoi An and Japanese ex-residents. *Vietnamese Studies*. 1991; no. 2, new series no. 30 (100): 76-80.
978. Kato, Eiichi. Shuinsen licence trade and the Dutch in Southeast Asia. *Vietnamese Studies*. 1991; no. 2, new series no. 30 (100): 53-63.
979. Kawamoto, Kuniye. The Viet-Nam Quang Phuc Hoi and the 1911 revolution. In: Eto, Shinkichi; Schiffrin, Harold Z., eds. *The 1911 revolution in China: interpretive essays*. Translated by Okui, Yaeko. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 115-127.
980. Saito, Gengen. On the formation of national spirit in Vietnam. In: Faris, Ralph M., ed. *Crisis and consciousness*. Amsterdam: B.R. Grüner Pub. Co.; 1977: 117-130. (*Philosophical Currents*; v. 20).
981. Shiraishi, Masaya. State, villages, and vagabonds: Vietnamese rural society and the Phan Bá Vành rebellion. In: Turton, Andrew; Tanabe, Shigeharu, eds. *History and peasants consciousness in South East Asia*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1984: 345-400. (*Senri Ethnological Studies*; no. 13).
982. Takada, Yoko. Vietnamese historical studies in Japan. *Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review*. 1991; no. 1: 75-92.
983. Wada, Masahiko. Interpreters of Vietnamese in Nagasaki under the Tokugawa Shogunate with reference to the importance of Chinese in Viet-Japan economic relations in the 17th century. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 14 p. and 19 charts.
984. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. Myths explaining the vicissitudes of political power in ancient Vietnam. *Acta Asiatica*. 1970; no. 18: 70-94.
985. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. Vân-dôn, a trade port in Vietnam. *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko (The Oriental Library)*. 1981; no. 39: 1-28. IV plates.
Notes: "This article is a translation of the Japanese text as it was published in Toho Gakuho, Tokyo, vol. 9, 1939, pp. 277-309, with no later additions."

VIETNAM-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

986. Kamei, Meitoku. Vietnamese and Thai ceramics excavated from Japan. In: SEAMEO Project in Archaeology and Fine Arts. Final report; Workshop to standardize studies on ceramics of East and Southeast Asia. Cebu City, Philippines, February 15-20, 1983. Bangkok: Southeast Asian Ministers of Education Organization; 1983: 189-204. (Appendix 10).
987. Nitta, Eiji. Bronze drums of pre-Heger I type unearthed in Yunnan, North Vietnam and Thailand. In: Research conference on early Southeast Asia, organized by Silpakorn University and the British Institute in South East Asia. Held in Bangkok and Nakhon Pathom, 8-13 April 1985. : 55.1-55.13.
Notes: Also in: Shiroku (Kagoshima University) October 1985, no. 18, pp. 29-38.
988. Sakurai, Yumio. The change in the name and number of villages in medieval Vietnam. In: Proceedings Seventh LAHA [International Association of Historians of Asia] Vol. II. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Press; 1977: 1347-1370.
Notes: Also in: Vietnam Social Sciences. 1986, 1-2 (7-8), pp. 124-145.
989. Sakurai, Yumio; Nitta, Eiji, eds. Primitive agriculture in Viet Nam and Japan. [Part] I. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988. 55 p.

VIETNAM-LANGUAGE

990. Hashimoto, Mantaro J. Current developments in Sino-Vietnamese studies. *Journal of Chinese Linguistics*. January 1978; 6(1): 1-26.
991. Hashimoto, Mantaro J. Tones and ending consonants in monosyllabic languages. Theraphan L. Thongkum; et al, eds. *Studies in Tai and Mon-Khmer phonetics and phonology in honor of Eugénie J.A. Henderson*. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Press; 1979: 278-285.
992. Mikami, Naomitsu. Serial verb construction in Vietnamese and Cambodian. *Gengo Kenkyu* (Journal of the Linguistic Society of Japan). March 1981; no. 79: 95-118.

VIETNAM-LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCES

993. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. Development of movable type printing in Vietnam under the Lê dynasty: a study of the comparative history between Vietnam and Japan. *International Association of Orientalist Librarians Bulletin*. 1991; 38: 4-10.

VIETNAM-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

994. Akioka, Ieshige. Youth and nationalism in Asia-South Vietnam. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1967; 14(1): 36-39.
995. Asano, Jun'ichi. To an American friend. *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1966; 13(4): 455-460.
996. Ito, Ken. Liberated Vietnam: first fruits of revolution. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. July-September 1975; 7(3): 9-23.

997. Kitazawa, Yoko. Vietnam, Cambodia, and China : the political roots of revolution and war. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1979; 11(1): 10-12.
998. Maruyama, Shizuo. The other war in Vietnam : the revolutionary development program. Japan Quarterly. July-September 1967; 14(3): 297-303.
999. Matsui, Yoshiro. Problems of "divided" state and the right to self-determination in the case of Vietnam. Japanese Annual of International Law. 1976; no. 20: 17-38.
1000. Mio, Tadashi. Observations on the line of "Three Revolutions" in North Vietnam. Review; A Quarterly Journal for the Study of Communism and Communist Countries. 1970 December; no. 27: 40-94.
1001. Muto, Ichiyo. Eye of the time : on the victory. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. April-June 1975; 7(2): 2-4.
1002. Ouchi, Hyoe; et al. A petition to the Japanese government concerning Vietnam. Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan. April 1966; 4(1): 73-75.
1003. Shibata, Shingo. Socialism and democracy in Vietnam - new outlook for contemporary socialism. Social Praxis. 1973; 1(3): 255-273.
1004. Shiraishi, Masaya. Phan Boi Chau and Japan. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1975; 13(3): 427-440.
1005. Shiraishi, Masaya. Phan Bội Châu in Japan. In: Phan Bội Châu and the Đông-Du movement. Vĩnh Sinh, ed. New Haven: Council on Southeast Asia Studies, Yale Center for International and Area Studies; Boston, William Joiner Center, UMass/Boston; 1988: 52-100. (The Lạc Việt Series no. 8).
1006. Vietnam special procurement and the economy. Japan Quarterly. January-March 1967; 14(1): 13-16.
1007. Yamashita, Masao. Glimpses of internal situation in North Vietnam. Pacific Community. 1971 July; 2(4): 767-779.
Notes: Superseded by Asia Pacific Community.

VIETNAM-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

1008. Fukuda, Kan'ichi. Japan's reaction to the Vietnam crisis. Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan. August 1966; 4(2): 24-31.
1009. Furuta, Motoo. Vietnamese political movements in Thailand: legacy of the Đông-Du movement. In: Phan Bội Châu and the Đông-Du movement. Vĩnh Sinh, ed. New Haven: Council on Southeast Asia Studies, Yale Center for International and Area Studies; Boston, William Joiner Center, UMass/Boston; 1988: 150-181. (The Lạc Việt Series no.8).
1010. Murakami, Hideo. "Viet Nam" and the question of Chinese aggression. Journal of Southeast Asian History. September 1966; 7(2): 11-26.

- 1011. Ogura, Sadao. Hanoi's Southeast Asia policy and Cambodia. Asia Pacific Community. Fall 1981; no. 14: 15-25.
- 1012. Shiraishi, Masaya. Japanese relations with Vietnam: 1951-1987. Ithaca, N.Y.: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990. 164 p.
- 1013. Toba, Reijiro. Southeast Asia turbulence and Japan. Asia Pacific Community. Fall 1979; no. 6: 87-99.

VIETNAM-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-VIETNAMESE CONFLICT

- 1014. Hayashi, Katsuya. The Vietnam war and role of modern revisionism. Global Digest (Hongkong). December 1966; 3(12): 135-146.
- 1015. Honda, Katsuichi. Vietnam: a voice from the villages. Tokyo: Committee for the English Publication; 1967. 48 p. .
Notes: Translation of Senjo no mura by Fujika ISONO.
- 1016. Honda, Katsuichi. Vietnam war; a report through Asian eyes. Translated by Kiyoshi Miulla. Tokyo: Mirai-sha; 1972. 511 p.
- 1017. Honda, Katsuichi. Villages in the battlefield : the Vietnam war and the people. Japan Quarterly. April-June 1968; 15(2): 159-179.
- 1018. Kamibeppu, Chikashi. The military aspect of the Viet Cong warfare. Review; A Quarterly Journal for the Study of Communism and Communist Countries. 1966 March; no. 8: 63-76.
- 1019. Kamishima, Jiro. End of the era of plunder. Japan Interpreter. Spring 1973; 8(2): 228-230.
- 1020. Kaya, Okinori. What I think of the Vietnam war. Tokyo: Japan National Foreign Affairs Foundation; 1967? 11 p. 1014.
- 1021. Kohtani, Etsuo. The free world and the war in Vietnam. Institute for the Study of the USSR. Bulletin. March 1966; 13(3): 26-32.
- 1022. Kondo, Koichi. Revolution and war in Vietnam. Japan Echo. 1981; Special Issue, 8: 95-104.
- 1023. Kuno, Osamu. Much said, little done. Japan Interpreter. 1973 Spring; 8(2): 230-233.
- 1024. Kuno, Osamu. The Vietnam War and Japan. Japan Quarterly. April-June 1973; 20(2): 143-150.
- 1025. Maruyama, Shizuo. America's logic and the Vietnam's logic. Japan Quarterly. July-September 1975; 22(3): 205-213.
- 1026. Maruyama, Shizuo. Japanese opinion and the Vietnam War. Japan Quarterly. July-September 1965; 12(3): 303-310.
- 1027. Maruyama, Shizuo. The Vietnam War--an evaluation. Japan Quarterly. April-June 1973; 20(2): 151-158.

1028. Masani, Minoo. Vietnam cease-fire : peace of the graveyard? Illustrated Weekly of India (Bombay). March 11, 1973; 94(10): 42-43, 45.
1029. Nagai, Yonosuke. Time as a political resource : in reconsideration of the Vietnam War. Japan Echo. Autumn 1975; 2(3): 80-93.
Notes: Translated from Chuo Koron, July 1975.
1030. Nishihara, Masashi. A mosaic perspective on the Sino-Vietnamese conflict. Japan Echo. Autumn 1979; 6(3): 54-64.
Notes: Translated from Shokun, June 1979.
1031. Nishihara, Masashi. The Sino-Vietnamese War of 1979, only the first round? Southeast Asian Affairs. 1980: 66-77.
1032. Okamura, Akihiko. Back from a Vietcong hell hole in the jungle. Life. July 2, 1965; 59(1): 56D-61.
1033. Okamura, Akihiko. A little war, far away--and very ugly. Life. June 12, 1964; 56(24): 34-44C.
1034. Sakamoto, Yoshikazu. Japan after Vietnam. Japan Interpreter. Summer 1975; 10(1): 85-89.
1035. Shibata, Shingo. Lessons of the Vietnam war: philosophical considerations on the Vietnam revolution. : Amsterdam, Gruner; 1973. 228 p. (Philosophical Currents; v. 6).
1036. Sodei, Rinjiro. What the Vietnam War means to us. Japan Quarterly. October-December 1975; 22(4): 314-317.
1037. Watanabe, Seiki. The North Vietnam bombings--the balance sheet. Japan Quarterly. July/September 1965; 12(3): 297-302.

VIETNAM-PSYCHOLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

1038. Mori, Kyozo. The logic and psychology of North Vietnam. Japan Quarterly. July-September 1967; 14(3): 286-296.

VIETNAM-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

1039. Fukui, Hayao. An agro-environmental study of the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1974; 12(2): 157-176.
1040. Ohta, Yasuo. The mental attitude to be a scientist and the principles for research work [and] Report to the University of Cantho. Area Studies Tsukuba. 1986; no. 4: 137-160.
1041. Okazaki, Akira; Hiromitsu, Yokoo. Astronomical records (1040-1225) in the medieval Vietnamese source Việt Sử Lược. Journal of Oriental Studies (Hong Kong). 1983; 21(1): 40-44.

VIETNAM-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

1042. Takaya, Yoshikazu. A physiographic classification of rice land in the Mekong Delta. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1974; 12(2): 135-142.

VIETNAM-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

1043. Shoga, Hisao. A doctor in South Vietnam. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1967; 14(2): 221-225.

Indonesia

INDONESIA-GENERAL

1044. Imanaga, Seiji, ed. *The religious society in Indonesia*. [Hiroshima]: Department of Asian History, Hiroshima University; 1985. 183 p.
1045. Izawa, Nobuhisa. *Whither Indonesia*. *Oriental Economist*. November 1973; 41(757): 30-34.
1046. Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 11th, Sanur, Bali, 1984. *Internal developments in Japan and Indonesia*. 1st ed. Sponsored by Centre for Strategic and International Studies (Jakarta), Japan Institute of International Affairs (Tokyo), Sanur, Bali, January 23-25, 1984. Papers presented at the Eleventh Japan-Indonesia Conference. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1985. 90 p.
1047. Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986. 177 p. (Interim Reports of the Project "Transformation of the Agricultural Landscape in Tropical Archipelagos."; v. 4).
1048. Murai, Yoshinori. *Japan--the view from Indonesia*. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1980; 27(2): 204-214.
1049. Tanaka, Koji; Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, landuse and society in Wallacea*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986. 131 p. (Interim Reports of the Project "Transformation of the Agricultural Landscape in Tropical Archipelagos"; v. 5).
1050. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. *South Sumatra, man and agriculture*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980: various pagings.

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE

1051. Amano, Minoru. *Varieties and cropping patterns of rice in Sumatera*. In: Watabe, Tadayo, ed. *Report of the scientific survey on traditional cropping systems in tropical Asia*. Part 2. Indonesia. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1981: 14-32.
1052. Asada, Yasuji; Tani, Toshikazu; Subli, Mujim. *Survey of lowland rice diseases in the province of Lampung, Indonesia*. I. Occurrence of air-borne fungal diseases in rainy season. *Japan Journal of Tropical Agriculture*. December 1981; 25(4): 149-156.

1053. Ban, Toshizo. Present status and problems of rice-processing procedures from harvesting through milling in South-East Asia: a case study on Indonesia. In: Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 483-494.
1054. Fujimoto, Shigeo. Utilization of the major crops in East Java, Indonesia. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. *Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia*. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 93-104. (Occasional Papers; no. 2).
1055. Fukuda, Minoru. The process of transition in rice harvesting labour systems in a central Javanese village. In: *Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 57-65.
1056. Fukuda, Minoru. Transition in the traditional rice harvesting system in a Javanese village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *An economic study of rice farming in West Java: a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 128-139.
1057. Furukawa, Hisao. Environment and agriculture in the Batang Hari River Basin of Jambi, Sumatra. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986. 49-86.
1058. Furukawa, Hisao. Landuse and soil catena in Jenepono area of South Sulawesi. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1983; 20(4): 512-527.
1059. Hayami, Yujiro; Anwar Hafid. Rice harvesting and welfare in rural Java. *Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies*. July 1979; 15(2): 94-112.
1060. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. *Agricultural marketing and processing in upland Java: perspective from a Sunda village*. Bogor, Indonesia: Regional Co-ordination Centre for Research and Development of Coarse Grains, Pulses, Roots and Tuber Crops in the Humid Tropics of Asia and the Pacific (CGPRT Centre); 1987: 75. p. (CGPRT, no. 8).
1061. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. *Agricultural marketing in a transmigration area in Sumatra*. Bogor, Indonesia: Regional Co-ordination Centre for Research and Development of Coarse Grains, Pulses, Roots and Tuber Crops in the Humid Tropics of Asia and the Pacific (CGPRT Centre); 1989. 73 p. (CGPRT no. 19).
1062. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. *From village to bazaar, agricultural marketing and processing in upland Java*. : ESCAP (GPRT Centre); 1986. 115 p.
1063. Hayami, Yujiro; Kawagoe, Toshihiko; Morooka, Yoshinori. Middlemen and peasants : the structure of the Indonesian soybean market. *Developing Economies*. March 1988; 26(1): 51-67.
1064. Ishige, Naomichi. Sago production. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 191-201. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).

1065. Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. Kagoshima: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983. 116 p. (Occasional Papers; no. 2).
Notes: "Report of Kagoshima University Scientific Survey to Indonesia, 1981" -- Cover.
1066. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Trends in agricultural development in South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 22 p.
1067. Kamiya, Mitsugi. Agricultural development and agricultural cooperation projects in Lampung. In: Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 80-91.
1068. Kamiya, Mitsugi. Agricultural development in the third five year development plan: importance of intersectoral linkage. In: Japan-Indonesia relations: past, present, future; papers presented at the Seventh Japanese Indonesia Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 96-117.
1069. Kanazawa, Natsuki. The fundamental issues in the rice production economy in Java and Southeast Asia: the producers viewpoint. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985.: 111-123.
1070. Kanazawa, Natsuki. Processes of transition from Ani-Ani to sickle in traditional rural society in Central Java: a case study of Kenteng Dukuh Gadingsari. In: Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java. Tokyo: NODAI Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 1-20.
1071. Kano, Hiroyoshi. The long-term development of farm agriculture in Java: a rice economy. In: Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi; Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, eds. Human ecology of health and survival in Asia and the Pacific. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1987: 93-110.
1072. Katayama, Tadao C. Agricultural practices in East Java, especially Madura Island; actual situation of crop production. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 65-83. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
1073. Katayama, Tadao C. Grain morphology of cultivated rice, "Pelita" in Ambon, Indonesia. Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University. March 1976; 12(21): 41-43.
1074. Katayama, Tadao C. Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains of Madura, Indonesia (II). Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University. March 1988; 24(33): 37-65.
1075. Kawagoe, Toshihiko; Hayami, Yujiro. Farms and middlemen in a transmigration area in Indonesia. Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies. December 1989; 25(3): 73-97.

1076. Kikuchi, Masao. Changes in rice harvesting systems in the Philippines and Indonesia: village structure and choice of contractual arrangements. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 291-304.
1077. Kikuchi, Masao; Anwar Hafid; Hayami, Yujiro. Changes in rice harvesting contracts and wages in Java. In: Binswanger, Hans P.; Rosenzweig, Mark R., eds. *Contractual arrangements, employment, and wages in rural labor markets in Asia*. New Haven: Yale University Press; 1984: 117-130.
1078. Kitamura, Teitaro. Regional systems in the Komering-Ogan River Basin. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., ed. *South Sumatra, man and agriculture*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 31 p.
1079. Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. *Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984. 186 p. (Interim Reports of the Project "Transformation of the Agricultural Landscape in Tropical Archipelagos."; v. 3).
1080. Masdjidin Siregar; Kikuchi, Masao. A note on agricultural mechanization in Indonesia : West Sumatra in comparison with West Java. *Quarterly Journal of Agricultural Economy* (Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu). January 1988; 42(1): 105-142.
1081. Matsuda, Toshiro. Cropping system and productivity of subsistence agriculture in Sumatera. In: Watabe, Tadayo, ed. *Report of the scientific survey on traditional cropping systems in tropical Asia. Part 2-Indonesia*. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1981: 5-13.
1082. Matsuda, Toshiro. Problems of cropping systems on rice fields in Central Java. In: *Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 75-85.
1083. Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982. 242 p. (Transformation of the Agricultural Landscape in Tropical Archipelagos, v. 1).
1084. Miki, Yoshihisa. Issues related to agricultural development in Indonesia. In: *Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977*. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 66-73.
1085. Miyake, Masanori; et al. Phosphate response of rice in Indonesian paddy fields. Yatabe, Ibaraki-ken: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1984. 78 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center; v. 17).
1086. Morinaga, Toshitaro; Kuriyama, Hideo. Intermediate type of rice in the subcontinent of India and Java. *Japanese Journal of Breeding*. June 1958; 7(4): 253-259.
1087. Morinaga, Toshitaro; Kuriyama, Hideo. Japonica type rice in the subcontinent of India and Java. *Japanese Journal of Breeding*. December 1955; 5(3): 149-153.

1088. Morooka, Yoshinori; Mayrowani, Henny. Upland economy in Java: a perspective of a soybean-based farming system. Bogor: CGPRT Centre. Regional Co-ordination Centre for Research and Development of Coarse Grains, Pulses, Roots and Tuber Crops in the Humid Tropics of Asia and the Pacific; 1990. 183 p. (CGPRT no. 22).
1089. Motooka, Takeshi. Bimas Gotong Rojong: a case study of the rice intensification programs in Indonesia. In: Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustment in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by The Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971. Tokyo: JERC; 1972; Volume I: 82-111. (Center Paper; v. 17).
Notes: Discussion by Saleh Afiff, pp. 111-114.
1090. Murai, Yoshinori. The BIMAS program and agricultural labor in Indonesia. *Developing Economies*. March 1980; 18(1): 23-44.
1091. Nakagama, Akinori. Some morphological characters of the wild rice in Indonesia. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University*. March 1976; 12(21): 47-76.
1092. Nakagama, Akinori. Some morphological characters of cultivated rice in Indonesia (1). *Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University*. March 1977; 13(22): 35-54.
1093. Nakamura, Takehisa; Kondo, Norio. A comparative study on cultivation and distribution frequency of edible plants surrounding some self-sufficient farms in Sumatera. In: Watabe, Tadayo, ed. Report of the scientific survey on traditional cropping systems in tropical Asia. Part 2. Indonesia. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1981: 33-48.
1094. The natural environment and the socio-economic behavior of farmers in Thailand and Java : a preliminary summary report on 'Nature and Man Project' of Kyoto University Center for Southeast Asian Studies. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 277-279.
1095. Nishimura, Hiroyuki. Farm management analyses of rice farming in Southeast Asia--case studies in Mekong Delta, Chao Phraya, Java and Sulawesi. [Kyoto]: *Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University*; No. 116; December 1980. 86 p. (Agric. Econom. Series no. 4).
1096. Ogura, Hiroshi. A note on the vegetable growing in East Java. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. Kagoshima University: Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 85-92. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
1097. Otake, Akio; Hokyo, Nobuhiko. Rice plant and leafhopper incidence in Malaysia and Indonesia: report of a research tour, January to March 1976. Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1976. 64 p. (Shiryo/Nippon. Norin syo, Nettai Nogyo Kenkyu Senta; no. 33).
1098. Sakamoto, Sadao; Kimata, Mikio; Kawase, Makoto. An analysis of species of cultivated millet collection in Halmahera. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera; a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 181-190. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).

1099. Sasaki, Komei. Agriculture. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 141-180. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1100. Shiraishi, Masahiko. Role and problems of agricultural co-operatives in rice marketing in Indonesia. In: *Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java*. Tokyo: NODAI Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 123-132.
1101. Shiraishi, Masahiko. Role and problems of the village unit cooperatives in rice production and marketings in a Subang village, West Java. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 100-110.
1102. Shiraishi, Masahiko. Role and problems of the village unit cooperatives in relation to rice production and marketing in two villages of different structure in West Java. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *An economic study of rice farming in West Java: a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 161-173.
1103. Supiande Sabiham; Furukawa, Hisao. A study of floral composition of peat soil in the Lower Batang Hari River Basin of Jambi, Sumatra. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1986; 24(2): 113-132.
1104. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Agricultural landscape of the Komering River of South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. *South Sumatra: man and agriculture*. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 48 p.
1105. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Sago production at Desa Tanjung, Riau, Sumatra: its past and future prospects. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Muchtar Lutfi; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 87-101.
1106. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Two Sago villages in South Sulawesi. In: Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. *Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 85-108.
1107. Tamba, Jonker; Nishimura, Hiroyuki. Agricultural development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 63-78.
1108. Tanaka, Akira; and others. A note on nutritional disorders of the rice plant in Java, Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1970; 8(3): 418-426.
1109. Tanaka, Koji. Agricultural adaptation by spontaneous migrants to Northern Kabupaten Luwu. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982: 73-119.

1110. Tanaka, Koji. Agricultural adaptation of the Bugis spontaneous migrants: a case study in Northeastern Kabupaten Luwu. In: Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 61-84.
1111. Tanaka, Koji. Bugis and Javanese peasants in the coastal lowland of the province of Riau, Sumatra: differences in agricultural adaptation. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Muchtar Lutfi; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 102-131.
1112. Taniyama, Tetsuro; et al. Survey of rice plants in the province of Lampung, Indonesia. Japan Journal of Tropical Agriculture. 1983; 27(4): 265-275.
1113. Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku. Sogo Kenkyujo. Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982. 139 p.
1114. Uemura, Yasuo. Aceh's economy and the world market, 1913-1924. In: Imanaga, Seiji, ed. The religious society in Indonesia. [Hiroshima]: Department of Asian History, Hiroshima University; 1985. 98-131.
1115. Wakatsuki Toshiyuki; Amrizal Saidi; Azwar Rasyidin. Soils in the toposequence of the Gunung Gadut tropical rain forest, West Sumatra. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1986; 24(3): 243-262.
1116. Watabe, Tadayo, ed. Report of the scientific survey on traditional cropping systems in tropical Asia. Part 2. Indonesia. Kyoto: Kyoto University; 1981. 55 p.
1117. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production in Indonesia. Agriculture, Asia (Tokyo, Ajia Nogyo). 1969; 7(2): 34-42.
1118. Yoshida, Shuji. Cultivated bananas among the Galela. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 119-137. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE-AQUACULTURE

1119. Hirata, Hachiro. A reevaluation of extensive aquaculture systems in Madura Island, East Java, Indonesia. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for The South Pacific; 1983: 41-50. (Occasional Papers; no. 2).

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

1120. Hafid, Anwar; Hayami, Yujiro. Mobilizing local resources for irrigation development: the subsidi desa case of Indonesia. In: Taylor, Donald C.; Wickham, Thomas H., eds. Irrigation policy and the management of irrigation systems in Southeast Asia. Bangkok: Agricultural Development Council; 1979: 123-133.

1121. Masuda, Yoshitaka. Rice farming and problems of water management in a West Java village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. Tokyo University of Agriculture: 1985: 16-33.
1122. Masuda, Yoshitaka. Rice productivity and water management problems: comparison of two villages in West Java. In: Fujimoto, A[kimi]; Matsuda, T[oshiro], eds. An economic study of rice farming in West Java; a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 61-80.
1123. Matsui, Masaharu. Legal base of paddy field forming [farming] development in Indonesia (English text). Bandung: s.n.; 1986. 109 p.
Notes: English text, translated by Masaharu Matsui.
1124. Otake, Mamoru. Progress report [on water resources development]. Banjarmasin: South Kalimantan Provincial Public Works Service; 1979; 3 v.
Notes: v. 1. [Without special title]
v. 2 Survey
v. 3. Structural mechanics.
1125. Takeuchi, Kanezo. Report on irrigation in Lampung, Indonesia. Tokyo: Agricultural Development Dept., Japan International Corporation Agency; 1977. 261 p.
Notes: AF51-101.

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND TENURE

1126. Fujimoto, Akimi. Land tenure and tenancy relations in a Subang village, West Java. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 51-67.
1127. Fujimoto, Akimi. Share tenancy and rice production: lessons from two village studies in West Java. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. An economic study of rice farming in West Java; a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 81-99.
1128. Goh, Taro. Review of the nineteenth and early twentieth century debate on the origin of communal landownership with special reference to Java. Masyarakat Indonesia. December 1986; 13(3): 243-276.
1129. Kano, Hiroyoshi. Land tenure system and the Desa community in nineteenth-century Java. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 40 p. (IDE Special Paper, v. 5).
1130. Lipinsky, E.; Kato, Tsuyoshi. Land tenure and village administration. Bonn: University of Bonn; Jakarta, Ministry of Public Works and Power, 1975? (Sumatra Regional Planning Study: Province Jambi).

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND USE

1131. Matsuda, Toshiro. Farmers' responses and intensification of rice land use in West Java. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *An economic study of rice farming in West Java: a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 100-116.
1132. Matsuda, Toshiro. Intensification of rice land use in West Java: a case study of a Subang village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 34-50.
1133. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Mountain and coastal landuse in South Sulawesi. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Villages and agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi*. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982: 147-176.

INDONESIA-AGRICULTURE-TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

1134. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Agricultural technology and income distribution: two Indonesian villages viewed from the Japanese experience. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 91-109.
1135. Inamoto, Shiro. Characteristics and implications of selective mechanization in rice farming in West Java: a case study of tractorization in Rancaudik. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 68-82.
1136. Inamoto, Shiro. New phase of labour-saving technology in rice farming in West Java: an analysis of characteristics and implications of tractorization in two villages. Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *An economic study of rice farming in West Java: a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 117-127.
1137. Inamoto, Shiro. Selective mechanization in rice farming in a central Javanese village: the case of Gadingsari. In: *Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java*. Tokyo: NODAI Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 67-74.
1138. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. New rice technology and income distribution : a perspective from villages in Java. *Keizai Kenkyu/The Economic Review* (Tokyo). January 1982; 33(1): 1-11.
1139. Matsuda, Toshiro; Fujimoto, Akimi. The adoption and effects of new rice technology in Indonesia and Thailand: research findings and implications of the two village studies. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 203-208.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

1140. Ariyoshi, Iwao. Coexistence of the old and the new; a survey of traditional Indonesian social customs in the light of modernization. East (Tokyo). August-September 1967; 3(5): 16-19.
1141. Endo, Hisashi. War and trade in the Moluccas, Indonesia. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1988; no. 4: 153-156.
1142. Fukushima, Masato. Inside and power : Javanese mysticism and the traditional political theory. *Minzokugaku-Kenkyu*. 1988; 52(4): 327-331 (English summary), 332-362 (in Japanese).
1143. Furukawa, Hisao. Rice culture in South Sulawesi. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982. 29-72.
1144. Horikoshi, Hiroko. Islamic scholasticism, social conflicts and political power : corporate and non-corporate features of Muslim learned men in West Java. *Social Compass*. 1984; 31(1): 75-89.
1145. Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980. 529 p. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1146. Ishige, Naomichi. Housing, household economy and material culture. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 451-494. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1147. Ishige, Naomichi. Hunting. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 247-259. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1148. Kagiya, Akiko. Spiritual predominance of the sister in Savunese Society, East Indonesia. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1985; no. 2: 115-119.
1149. Kato, Tsuyoshi. Rantau Pariaman : the world of Minangkabau coastal merchants in the nineteenth century. *Journal of Asian Studies*. August 1980; 39(4): 729-752.
1150. Kato, Tsuyoshi. Typology of cultural and ecological diversity in Riau, Sumatra. In: Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. *Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 3-59.
1151. Mabuchi, Toichi. Book review, Koentjaraningrat, ed., *Villages in Indonesia*. Cornell University Press, 1967. *Developing Economies*. 1968 June; 6(2): 253-257.
1152. Moji, Kazuhiko. Spot-check vs. 24-hour recall methods in time allocation studies: an experience in West Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 23-29.
1153. Moji, Kazuhiko; Koyama, Hiroshi. A time-saving spot-check method applied to a Sundanese peasant community in West Java. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1985; no. 1: 121-127.

1154. Nakagawa, Satoshi. Mother's brother upside down : an analysis of idioms of witchcraft among the Endenese (Flores). *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1986; 23(4): 479-489.
1155. Nakamura, Hisako. Divorce in Java: a study of the dissolution of marriage among Javanese Muslims. Yogyakarta: Gadjah Mada University Press; 1983. 145 p.
Notes: "Originally presented as the author's thesis (M.A.-Australian National University, 1982)".
1156. Nakamura, Kiyoshi. Ebatan : ritual meal menu in Bali. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1989; no. 5: 93-114.
1157. Nishimura, Asahitaro. Fishing in Indonesia from the marine ethnological viewpoint with respect to Wallace's line. In: Gunda, Bela, ed. *Fishing culture of the world: studies in ethnology, cultural ecology and folklore*. Budapest: Akademiai Kiado; 1984: Vol. II, 677-703.
1158. Sekimoto, Teruo. Social gathering at night : forms of communal assembly in Java. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1983; 22(1-4): 37-62.
1159. Sekimoto, Teruo. The urban image of Solo : a peripheral village perspective. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 93-103.
1160. Shiraishi, Saya. Pengantar, or introduction to New Order Indonesia. *Indonesia*. 1990 October; no. 50: 121-157.
1161. Shiraishi, Saya. Silakan masuk. Silakan duduk : reflections in a sitting room in Java. *Indonesia*. April 1986; no. 41: 89-130.
1162. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Kartini's image of Java's landscape. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1986; 25(1-4): 59-86.
1163. Yoshida, Shuji. Folk orientation in Halmahera with special reference to insular Southeast Asia. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 19-88. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1164. Yoshida, Shuji. Time reckoning. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 89-107. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1165. Yoshida, Teigo. Comments on Professor Koentjaraningrat's paper ["Family and religion in Indonesia," pp. 59-68]. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1974; 13(1-4): 69-71.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

1166. Takahashi, Muneo. Bibliography on Kebatinan: the religious tradition of Javanese society. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1989. 125 p.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

1167. Horikoshi-Roe, Hiroko. Islam and social change among the Moslem Sundanese in West Java. *Kabar Seberang*. July 1978; no. 4: 41-47.
1168. Kato, Tsuyoshi. *Matriliny and migration: evolving Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; 1982. 267 p.
1169. Nakagawa, Satoshi. Endenese. In: Weekes, Richard V., ed. *Muslim peoples: a world ethnographic survey (second edition)*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press; 1984; Vol. 1: 251-253.
1170. Nakagawa, Satoshi. The journey of the bridegroom: idioms of marriage among the Endenese. In: Fox, James J., ed. *To speak in pairs: essays on the ritual languages of Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1988: 228-245.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLKLORE

1171. Maeda, Narifumi. Agricultural rites in South Sulawesi. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 535-543.
1172. Maeda, Narifumi. An inventory of agricultural rites in Amparita, Sidrap. In: Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. *Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 123-140.
1174. Yoshida, Shuji. Folk classification of the sago palm (*Metroxylon* spp.) among the Galela. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 109-117. (Senri Ethnological Studies, no. 7).

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

1175. Hattori, Tomomi; et al. Differential growth of body height and weight of rural and urban Indonesian people with special emphasis on modernization. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 31-40.
1176. Hyodo, Keisuke. Body constitutions and muscle strength of Becak drivers in Bandung City, Indonesia. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 41-47.
1177. Hyodo, Keisuke. Body height, body weight, and other anthropometric indexes of male villagers in mountainous areas of West Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 78-81.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

1178. Igarashi, Tadataka. Biosocial variables affecting Sundanese fertility, West Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 139-163. Notes: Published originally in *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 3, 1987, 1-28.

1179. Igarashi, Tadataka. Some biosocial variables that may account for fertility patterns in the Sundanese society. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto, eds. *Health ecological survey in Indonesia in 1983/84. Part I.* Shibukawa, Japan: Tanaka Publishing Co.; 1985: 67-97.
1180. Mizuno, Masami. *Population pressure and peasant occupations in rural central Java.* Canterbury: University of Canterbury at Kent, Centre of Southeast Asian Studies; 1985. 71 p. (Occasional Paper; v. 4).
1181. Ogawa, Naohiro. Differential fertility in Indonesia and the Philippines : a multivariate analysis. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies.* September 1982; 20(2): 179-205.
1182. Shinotsuka, Eiko. Two dimensions of migration policies of Indonesia. In: *Toward better utilizations of human resources in Asian countries: proceedings of the 1985 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations.* Tokyo, Japan: Japan Institute of Labour; 1985: 58-76.
1183. Tanaka, Koji. A note on spontaneous migrants and their settlements in Northeastern Kabupaten Luwu, South Sulawesi. In: Tanaka, Koji; Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, landuse and society in Wallacea.* [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 71-92.
1184. Tanaka, Masatomo. Technology transfer aids Indonesian family planning program. *Business Japan (Tokyo).* November 1982; 27(11): 61,63,65,67.
1185. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A note on the population mobility and sex ratio of the people of South Sulawesi. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi.* [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982: 121-146.
1186. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A re-examination of Raffles's statistics on the population of Java in the early nineteenth century: some problems of early censuses. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies.* 1991 March; 28(4): 481-493.
1187. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; Matsushita, Keiichiro. On the high population growth rates of the past in South Sumatra. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies.* June 1981; 19(1): 54-62.
1188. Ueda, Kozo. Analysis of the results of the one percent sample tabulation of the population census of Indonesia, 1961. *Djakarta, Biro Pusat Statistik, Pusat Penelitian dan Perkembangan Statistik, 1964.* 73 p.
1189. Ueda, Kozo. Basic demographic data their accuracy and use for subnational population projections in Asian and Pacific countries. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1980. 211 p.
Notes: Chapter 3. Population projects for Yogyakarta, Indonesia, pp. 81-120. Chapter 4. Population projections for Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand, pp. 121-163.
1190. Ueda, Kozo. *The first and second demographic surveys in Indonesia.* Djakarta: Biro Pusat Statistik; 1965. 26 p.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

1191. Bekki, Atsuhiko. Socio-cultural changes in a traditional Javanese village community-a case study in a village of central Java. In: *Life in Indonesian villages; report on the cultural-anthropological study of cultural and social changes in Indonesian village communities, conducted by Rikkyo (St. Paul's) University Overseas Scientific Research Party in the Year 1973*. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Studies, Rikkyo (St. Paul's) University; 1975: 5-34.
1192. Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985. 208 p.
1193. Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *An economic study of rice farming in West Java; farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986. 197 p.
1194. Fukui, Hayao; Hattori, Tomoo. *Agricultures of six villages in Central Thailand and Central Java*. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 308-321.
1195. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. *Asian village economy at the crossroads: an economic approach to institutional change*. Tokyo; Baltimore: University of Tokyo Press; Johns Hopkins University Press; 1982; c1981. 275 p.
1196. Ichimura, Shinichi; et al. *Socio-economic behavior of peasants in Central Java and Central Thailand-summary report*. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 322-343.
1197. Igarashi, Tadataka. *Some notes on the subsistence in a Sundanese village*. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Otto Soemarwoto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 9-77.
1198. Ishige, Naomichi. *Limau village and its setting*. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 2-15. (*Senri Ethnological Studies*; no. 7).
1199. Ishikawa, Eikichi. *The community and kinship of the Sa'dan Toradja*. In: *Life in Indonesian villages; report on the cultural-anthropological study of cultural and social changes in Indonesian village communities, conducted by Rikkyo (St. Paul's) University Overseas Scientific Research Party in the Year 1973*. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Studies, Rikkyo (St. Paul's) University; 1975: 35-68. 68 p.
1200. Kasai, Sho. *Remittances of out-migrants to their original families: evidence from two Indonesian villages*. *Journal of Population Studies (Jinkogaku Kenkyu)*. May 1988; no. 11: 15-30.
1201. Kato, Tsuyoshi. *The koto is created with consensus: Adat community and administrative reorganization in Kuantan, Riau*. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 132-154.

1202. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Technological and institutional response and income shares under demographic pressure: a comparison of Indonesian and Philippine villages. In: Hainsworth, Geoffrey B., ed. *Village-level modernization in Southeast Asia; the political economy of rice and water*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press; 1982: 173-190.
1203. Maeda, Narifumi. Traditionally in Bugis society. In: Maeda, Narifumi; Mattulada, eds. *Transformation of the agricultural landscape in Indonesia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 109-122.
1204. Masuda, Yoshitaka; et al. The economic structure of rice farm households in Gadingsari. In: *Socioeconomic study of rice farming and marketing in Indonesia: a case study of Gadingsari, Central Java*. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1982: 21-53.
1205. Moji, Kazuhiko. Application of a time-saving spot-check method to a Sundanese peasant community in West Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto, eds. *Health ecological survey in Indonesia in 1983/4. Part 1*. Shibukawa, Japan: Tanaka Publishing Co.; 1985: 98-103.
1206. Moji, Kazuhiko. Labor, household budget, and health of Sundanese peasants. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 108-115.
1207. Osozawa, Katsuya. Sago production in Kabupaten Luwu, South Sulawesi: a trial for upgrading the economic capability of a traditional sago-producing society. In: Tanaka, Koji; Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, landuse and society in Wallacea*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 51-69.
1208. Osozawa, Katsuya. Sago production in South Sulawesi: upgrading the economic capability of a traditional sago-producing society. In: Yamada, Noboru; Kainuma, Keiji, eds. *Sago-'85*, Tokyo, Japan, May 20-23: *The Third International Sago Symposium: protect mankind from hunger, and the earth from devastation*. Tokyo: Sago Palm Research Fund; 1986: 29-38.
Notes: Spine title: *Proceedings of the Third International Sago Symposium*.
1209. Sekimoto, Teruo. A paddy-growing village in Central Java. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 29 p.
1210. Suzuki, Shosuke. Villagers' daily life and the environment. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 13-22.
1211. Takahashi, Akira. Barrio and Desa: comparison of village structure in Luzon and Java. In: Ishida, H.; et al, eds. *Changing agriculture and rural development: the world and Japan. Papers and proceedings of the I.G.U. Nagano Symposium 1980, Japan*. Tokyo: International Geographical Union; 1981: 69-73.

1212. Takasaka, Kouichi. Daily travel of Sundanese peasants in Indonesia: its time and distance. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Otto Soemarwoto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 130-137.
1213. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. History of settlement formation along the Komering-Ogan-Lower Musi Rivers. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 49 p.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CHANGE

1214. Kurasawa, Aiko. Forced delivery of paddy and peasant uprisings in Indramayu, Indonesia : Japanese occupation and social change. *Developing Economies*. March 1983; 21(1): 52-72.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CUSTOMS

1215. Miyazaki, Koji. Javanese classification systems: the problems of "maximal correspondence". Leiden, Netherlands: Insitute of Cultural and Social Studies, Leiden University; 1979. 85, 5 p. (ICA publication; no. 35).

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL STRUCTURE

1216. Igarashi, Tadataka. An age estimation method that combines dental age with indigenously expressed "time of birth" for use in Priangan, West Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 82-95.
1217. Igarashi, Tadataka. Seeking the dates of birth of children: an age-estimation method that combines dental age with indigenously expressed "Time of Birth" for use in Priangan, West Java. *Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Asian Studies*, 1982. Vol. III. 417-440. Hong Kong: Asian Research Services; 1983.
1218. Ishii, Masao. Kinship and birth customs of the Saluan, Central Sulawesi. In: Goda, Toh, ed. *Childbirth and childrearing in Western Oceania*. : College of Liberal Arts, Kobe University; March 1986: 103-127.
1219. Kato, Tsuyoshi. Change and continuity in the Minangkabau matrilineal system. *Indonesia*. April 1978; no. 25: 1-16.
1220. Koike, Makoto. Social organization in eastern Indonesia : a historical perspective. *Sha; A Record of Social Anthropology*. March 1986; no. 46: 1-22.
1221. Kurata, Isamu. Customs concerning pregnancy and childbirth in Central Sulawesi: a case study in Kaili and Tomini society. In: Goda, Toh, *Childbirth and childrearing in Western Oceania*. [Kobe]: College of Liberal Arts, Kobe University; March 1986: 129-137.
1222. Maeda, Narifumi. Household and religion: the problem of identity in a Bugis community. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1990 June; 28(1): 3-19.

1223. Maeda, Narifumi. Makassarese social organization in a mountainous habitat. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982. (Transformation of the Agricultural Landscape in Tropical Archipelagos; v. 1).
1224. Maeda, Narifumi. A note on modulation of household in Melaka. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 155-166.
1225. Maeda, Narifumi. Reflections on Bugis household and kinship. In: Tanaka, Koji; Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. Environment, landuse and society in Wallacea. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 93-104.
1226. Matsuzawa, Kazuko. Social organization and rites of passage. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera; a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 345-398. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1227. Takasaka, Kouichi. Fertility and birth interval of women in a Sundanese agricultural community. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 165-188.
1228. Takasaka, Kouichi. Postpartum amenorrhea, waiting time to conception, and prevalence of pregnancy of women in a Sundanese agricultural community. *Human Biology*. December 1986; 58(6): 933-944.
1229. Yamaguchi, Masao. Nai Kéu, a ritual of the Lio of central Flores: social structure, house form and cosmology. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde*. 1989; 145(4): 478-489.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-URBAN STUDIES

1230. Uchibori, Motomitsu. Motorcycles and markets : a preliminary report on the city of Banjarmasin, South Kalimantan, Indonesia. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 81-92.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-WOMEN

1231. Yamaguchi, Masao. The cosmological position of women in two societies: the case of the Lio and the Jukun. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*. 1990; no. 39: 1-12.

INDONESIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-YOUTH

1232. Hayashi, Risuke. Youth and nationalism in Asia-Indonesia. *Japan Quarterly*. January-March 1967; 14(1): 39-44.
1233. Matsuura, Yoshiyuki; Ohyama, Yoshinori; Murai, Atsushi. A comparative study on physical fitness of children of three nations: Japanese, Thai, and Indonesian. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 383-400.

INDONESIA-ARTS

1234. Fujii, Takashi; Yamada, Tohiko. Approach to new values: Borobudur and Prambanan plan and cultural development in Indonesia. In: Alisjahbana, Margret, ed. Art and the future: collected papers of the First International Conference on Art and the Future, Indonesia, 8-15 July, 1978. Toyabungkah: International Association for Art and the Future; 1978: 60-68.
1235. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi, eds. Study on Borobudur: research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1987. 140 p. (Cultural Heritage in Asia; no. 2).
1236. Jawa Sarasa Ten [Exhibition of Javanese Batik]. : Kobe City Museum. Introduction by Tomoyuki Yamanobe, Director, Toyama Art Museum. Kobe Sports Kyoiku Kosha; 1988. 87 p.
Notes: In Japanese and English.
1237. Kagami, Haruya. Balinese traditional architecture in process. Inuyama: Little World Museum of Man; 1988. 109 p. (Little World Studies, no. 9).
1238. Murayama, Sakuro. The restoration of Borobudur: forecasting failure in the ground slope during the restoration. In: Proceedings of the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur, September 25-27, 1980, English edition. Tokyo: The Executive Committee for the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur; 1981: 22-30.
1239. Oguri, Hiroko. The music of the Isirawa. Irian: Bulletin of Irian Jaya . October 1981; 9(3): 1-33.
1240. Tamura, Fumiko. The tone and scale system of Sunda. In: Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu. Asian musics in an Asian perspective; Report of Asian traditional performing arts 1976. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1977: 64-72.
1241. Yamashita, Shinji. Listening to the city : popular music of contemporary Indonesia. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1988; 27(1-4): 105-120.

INDONESIA-BIOGRAPHY

1242. Nakamura, Mitsuo. Haji Kahar Muzakkir and the maturing of Indonesian Islam. Mizan : Indonesian Forum for Islamic and Social Studies (Jakarta). 1984; 1(3): 86-99.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS

1243. Kitazawa, Yoko. Japan-Indonesia corruption: bribe, it shall be given you. Part I. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. March 1976; 8(1): 19-25.
1244. Kitazawa, Yoko. Japan-Indoneisa corruption: the building of an underdeveloped economy. Part II. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. April-September 1976; 8(2): 38-47, 55.
1245. Oki, Akira. [Japanese studies on Indonesia] Economic studies. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde. 1988; 144(2/3): 236-247.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-BUSINESS

1246. Kano, Hiroyoshi. Indonesian business groups and their leaders. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1989 March; 28(1-4): 145-172.
1247. Osada, Hiroshi. Diffusion of business cycles in Indonesia. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. *Business cycles in five ASEAN countries*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 41-70.
1248. Thee Kian-Wie; Yoshihara, Kunio. Foreign and domestic capital in Indonesian industrialization. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1987; 24(4): 327-349.
1249. Yoshihara, Kunio, ed. *Oei Tiong Ham Concern: the first business empire of Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1989. 231 p.
1250. Yoshihara, Kunio. *Oei Tiong Ham Concern: the first business empire of Southeast Asia - Introduction*. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1989 September; 27(2): 137-155.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

1251. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, comp. and ed. *Economic laws in Asia*. Vol. VI. Indonesia, Sri Lanka and People's Republic of China. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; January 1982. 159 p. Notes: pp. 1-133 on Indonesia.
1252. Akita, Takahiro. Regional economic development. Part II. Recent economic development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 318-335.
1253. Boediono; Kaneko, Takafumi. Price changes. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 283-305.
1254. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Income distribution. Part I. An introductory review of income distribution. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988. 374-378.
1255. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Oil price declines and structural adjustment policies in Indonesia: a static CGE analysis for 1980 and 1985. *Philippine Review of Economics and Business*. 1989 December; 26(2): 173-207.
1256. Fukuchi, Takao. Political tension versus economic growth: the case of Indonesia. In: Inoki, Masamichi, ed. *Japan's future in Southeast Asia*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 57-73.

1257. Ichimura, Shinichi. The first preliminary report of the economic survey of South Sumatra: the pilot survey and its findings by LEKNAS-KYODAI [Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional-Kyoto University]. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 116 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 35).
1258. Ichimura, Shinichi; et al. An overview of Indonesian economic development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis. [Tokyo] Japan: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 1-18.
1259. Ichimura, Shinichi; Thee Kian-Wie, eds. The regional economic survey of the province of South Sumatra, 1970-1971. National Institute of Economic and Social Research, Indonesian Institute of Sciences (LEKNAS-LIPI), Jakarta and the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University (KYODAI). Kyoto; 1975. 221 p.
1260. Iwasaki, Teruyuki. Village security vs. economic development. In: The role of East Asia in world peace; proceedings of the 14th International Conference on World Peace, Baguio City, Philippines, 1-4 August 1984. : Professors World Peace Academy-Philippines and International Cultural Foundation, Inc.; 1985: 203-213.
1261. Kanazawa, Natsuki. An interpretation of rice economy in West Java villages. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. An economic study of rice farming in West Java; a farm household survey of two villages in Bandung and Subang. Tokyo: Nodai Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1986: 140-157.
1262. Kaneko, Yukio. Some aspects of economic development process in Indonesia: input-output analysis of the Indonesian economy. *Ekonomi dan Keuangan Indonesia (Economics and Finance in Indonesia)*. 1985; 33(3): 284-318.
1263. Kaneko, Yukio; Luthan, Julian. The structure of the Indonesian economy in 1969: interindustrial transaction studies. Jakarta: Lembaga Ekonomi dan Kemasyarakatan Nasional and Kyoto University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1973. 121 p.
1264. Kawashima, Tatsuhiko. Regional economic development. Part III. Toward the construction of regional models. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 336-352.
1265. Kikuchi, Masao; et al. Class differentiation, labor employment, and income-distribution in a West Java village. *Developing Economies*. March 1980; 18(1): 45-64.
1266. Kitazawa, Yoko. Part I. Japan-Indonesia corruption : bribe it shall be given you. Part II. The building of an underdeveloped economy. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. March 1976, April-September 1976; 8, 8(1, 2): 19-25, 38-47,55.
1267. Kobayashi, Kazumi. Growth and stability in the Indonesian economy. *KSU Economic and Business Review*. October 1983; no. 10: 1-18.

1268. Kobayashi, Kazumasa; Matsushita, Keiichiro; Purijono Tjiptoherijanto. Population and economic development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 191-221.
1269. Nakamaru, Tomoichiro. Inflation in the Republic of Korea, the Philippines and Indonesia. EXIM Review. October 1983; 4(1): 35-79.
1270. Oki, Akira. The dynamics of subsistence economy in West Sumatra. In: Turton, Andrew; Tanabe, Shigeharu, eds. History and peasant consciousness in South East Asia. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1984: 267-291. (Senri Ethnological Studies; v. 13).
1271. Oki, Akira. Economic constraints, social change and the communist uprising in West Sumatra (1926-1927): a critical review of B.J.O. Schrieke's West coast report. In: Thomas, Lynn L.; von Benda-Beckmann, Franz, eds. Change and continuity in Minangkabau: local, regional, and historical perspectives on West Sumatra. Athens, Ohio: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Ohio University Center for International Studies; 1985: 207-234. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia Series; v. 71).
1272. Sakurai, Yumio. An essay on the economic life of Desa Pallime in South Sulawesi. In: Mattulada; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. Villages and the agricultural landscape in South Sulawesi. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982: 213-242.
1273. Sakuta, Eiji. Grim challenges for Indonesian economy. Business Japan. October 1986: 73-75.
1274. Soeroso Soedibyo; Kawashima, Tatsuhiko; Akita, Takahiro. Regional economic development. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 307-352.
1275. Suzuki, Yuji. Political economy of structural adjustments: Indonesia's case. Journal of International Economic Studies (Institute of Comparative Economic Studies, Hosei University). 1991; no. 5: 119-127.
1276. Thee Kian-Wie; Ichimura, Shinichi, eds. The regional economic survey of the province of South Sumatra, 1970-71. Jakarta: Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia; 1975. 221 p. (Masyarakat Indonesia seri monografi; v. 2).
1277. Yoneda, Kimimaru. A note on income distribution in Indonesia. Developing Economies. December 1985; 23(4): 414-422.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

1278. Iida, Tsuneo. Some thoughts on the Second Five Year Development Plan of Indonesia. Ekonomi dan Keuangan Indonesia (Economics and Finance in Indonesia). 1973; 21(1): 25-36.
1279. Kitamura, Teitaro; Kaida, Yoshihiro. Some considerations on the regional development planning in the Komering-Ogan River Basin. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 17 p.

1280. Kuribayashi, Sei. A medium-term macroeconomic model for economic planning in Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1987; 24(4): 350-376.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

1281. Ezaki, Mitsuo. A CGE [Computable General Equilibrium] analysis of the Indonesian economy. In: Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. *Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987: 235-247.
1282. Ezaki, Mitsuo. An econometric model of Indonesia with particular reference to the monetary sector : 1970-1980. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1983; 21(2): 141-163.
1283. Fukuchi, Takao. An econometric analysis of the Indonesian economy. *Developing Economies*. September 1968; 6(3): 324-355.
1284. Ichimura, Shinichi; Bachtar, Harsja W. A summary of gross provincial product estimation for South Sumatra province 1970. LEKNAS-KYODAI Preliminary Report No. 2. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 13 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 36).
1285. Kobayashi, Kazumi; Tampubolon, Hasudungan; Ezaki, Mitsuo. Chapter 9. The Indonesian model. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 141-166.
1286. Kosuge, Nobuhiro; Matsumoto, Yasumi. A revised macro model and policy simulation. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 43-61.
1287. Tsujii, Hiroshi. An econometric analysis of the effects of technological improvements in rice production on rice trade among Thailand, Indonesia and the World. In: *Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustment in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by the Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971*. Tokyo: JERC; 1972: vol. 2, 544-571. (Center Paper No. 17).
Notes: Discussion by James P. Houck, pp. 571-574. Rejoinder, pp. 574-576.
1288. Tsujii, Hiroshi. An econometric model of the international rice market and analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan and the United States. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1974. 78, 6 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 75).
1289. Tsujii, Hiroshi. A quantitative model of the international rice market and analysis of national rice policies, with special reference to Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States. In: Langham, Max R.; Retzlaff, Ralph H., eds. *Agricultural sector analysis in Asia*. Singapore: Published by Singapore University Press for the Agricultural Development Council; 1982: 291-321.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-ENERGY RESOURCES

1290. Hsiao, Frank S. T.; Matsushima, Seiji. An analysis of oil and trade in Japan-Indonesian relations. *Journal of Energy and Development*. Autumn 1982; 8(1): 73-98.

1291. Kaya, Yoichi; et al. Energy and minerals. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 79-118.
1292. Nakahara, Nobuyuki. Indonesia-Japan relations in oil. In: Japan Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia: papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 144-156.
1293. Okada, Yoshitaka. Dilemma of Indonesia dependency on foreign direct investment. Development and Change. January 1983; 14(1): 115-132.
1294. Omura, Keiji. Indonesia: sagging oil prices & fund raising problems. Journal of Japanese Trade and Industry. 1983 July-August; 2(4): 59-61.
1295. Osada, Hiroshi. Oil prices and the Indonesian economy. Nagoya: Economic Research Center, Faculty of Economics, Nagoya University; September 1988. 75 p. (International Economic Conflict Discussion Paper, v. 39).
1296. Takagaki, Sestsuo. Japanese energy policy and its prospects. In: Japan-Indonesia relations, past, present, future; papers presented at the seventh Japanese Indonesian Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 127-131.
1297. Takano, Hajime. The "Pacific Community" scheme at work : Japan's bid for Indonesian natural gas. AMPO : Japan Asia Quarterly Review (Tokyo). 1980; 12(1): 40-43.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

1298. Iwakiri, Shigero. General remarks on primary industry in East Java. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. Kagoshima: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 5-7. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
1299. Kaneko, Yukio; Nidaira, K., eds. Industrialization in Indonesia. [Hiroshima]: Research project on Indonesian industrialization at Hiroshima University of Economics; 1987. 205 p.
1300. Kaneko, Yukio; Tampubolon, Hasudungan. The development of the manufacturing sector in Indonesia. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1987; 25(2): 177-204.
1301. Kitazawa, Yoko. Asahan project : whose national project? AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1977; 8, 9(4, 1-2): 149-159.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-FISHING INDUSTRY

1302. Fujinami, Norio. Indonesian fisheries development and Japan. In: Japan-Indonesia cooperation: problems and prospects; papers presented at the Fifth Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Cisarua, November 17-19, 1977. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1978: 135-143.

1303. Fuke, Yosuke. Fat prawns for Japan, slim pickings for the fisherpeople. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1987; 18(4): 12-21.
1304. Iwakiri, Shigero. Actual survey on sea fisheries in the province of West Sumatra: preliminary report for skipjack pole line fishery project in Padang. Djakarta: Directorate General of Fisheries; 1971: 13, 3, 15. p.
1305. Kataoka, Chikashi. An economic situation of artisanal fishery in East Java and Madura Island. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 51-64. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
1306. Kawamura, Gunzo; Monintja, Daniel R.; Mangunsukarto, Kusman. Fishing gear and methods in Java, Madura, and Bali Islands, Indonesia. In: Iwakiri, Shigero, ed. Ecological biology and promotion of tropical primary industry in Indonesia. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 9-40. (Occasional Papers; v. 2).
1307. Ogo, Osamu. Fishing. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera; a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 203-246. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1308. Sawada, Toshizo. Kumpulan inventarisasi unit pengolahan hasil perikanan di Indonesia. Technical report recommendation on result of survey for existing condition of traditional fish processing in the Republic of Indonesia (July 1976-January 1979); final report no. 1. Jakarta: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Departemen Pertanian; 1981: 13-36.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

1309. Matsuo, Hiroshi. The development of Javanese cotton industry. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1970. 100 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series; v. 7).

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

1310. Fujioka, Masao. An evaluation of Japan's private direct investment in Indonesia: the last 10 years. In: Japan-Indonesia relations; past, present, future; papers presented at the Seventh Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 64-74.
1311. Hashimoto, Eiichi. Indonesia-Japan economic relations. In: Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference. Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 103-110.
1312. Hashimoto, Eiichi. Japanese investment--business and assistance. In: Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesian Conference, December 6-8, 1973. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 65-72.
1313. Hayashi, Risuke. How to cooperate with the development of human resources in Indonesia--a Japanese point of view. In: Japan-Indonesia relations: past, present, future; papers presented at the seventh Japanese-Indonesian Conference. Bali: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 143-165.

1314. Hogen, Shinsaku. New patterns in investments and foreign aid. In: Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia: papers presented at the third Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 57-65.
1315. Itsubata, Shuji. Indonesia's rapid progress toward successful modernization. *Business Japan*. October 1978; 23(10): 59, 61, 63-67.
1316. James, William E.; Fujita, Natsuki. Import substitution and export promotion in the growth of the Indonesian industrial sector. *ASEAN Economic Bulletin*. 1989 July; 6(1): 59-70.
1317. Japanese aid to Indonesia. *Japan Quarterly*. October-December 1968; 15(4): 411-413.
1318. Japanese overseas investments-(15) Indonesia . *Oriental Economist*. [Part I] July 1980; 48(837): 49-54.
Notes: [Part 2] August 1980, 48 (838), 44-49 .
1319. Kinoshita, Toshihiko. Japanese investment in Indonesia: problems and prospects. *Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies*. April 1986; 22(1): 34-56.
1320. Kitazawa, Yoko. Current trend of Japanese overseas investments-a case study on the Asahan Project. In: de la Lama, Graciela, ed. 30th International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North Africa 1976, Southeast Asia 2. : El Colegio de Mexico; 1982: 586-591.
1321. Kitazawa, Yoko. The Japanese economy and South-East Asia: the examples of the Asahan Aluminium and Kawasaki Steel projects. In: Lim, Teck Ghee; Valencia, Mark J., eds. *Conflict over natural resources in South-East Asia and the Pacific*. Singapore, New York: Oxford University Press, United Nations University Press; 1990: 51-93.
1322. Kobayashi, Koji. Transfer of technology and joint venture. In: *Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference*. Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 174-181.
1323. Kobayashi, Tateo. Indonesia-Japan relationship grows along with problems. *Business Japan*. October 1983; 28(10): 29-33.
1324. List of foreign investment projects in Indonesia, 1967-1986. Jakarta: JETRO Jakarta Center; March 1987. 107 p.
Notes: Data collected from materials published by BKPM (Investment Coordinating Board) and other government departments.
1325. List of Japanese investment projects in Indonesia. 1986. Jakarta: JETRO Jakarta Center; March 1987. 237 p.
1326. Miyamoto, Ichizo. The real value of tied aid : the case of Indonesia in 1967-69. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*. April 1974; 22(3): 436-452.
1327. Murai, Yoshinori. Bali: tourists, tuna and ODA. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 22(4): 28-31.

1328. Okada, Yoshitaka. Indigenization policies and structural cooptation by multinational corporations. *Development and Change*. October 1985; 16(4): 603-634.
1329. Okada, Yoshitaka. Indigenization policies and cultural differences of Japanese and U.S. multinational corporations in Indonesia. *Bulletin of the Sohei Nakayama IUJ [International University of Japan] Asia Development Research Programme*. March 1989; 1: 119-148.
1330. Okita, Saburo. Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of resources. In: *Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia; papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian Conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976*. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 138-143.
1331. Okita, Saburo. New patterns of investment and foreign aid. In: *Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia; papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian conference, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976*. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 51-56.
1332. Onishi, Akira. The role of foreign investment in interrelated economic development of Southeast Asia and Japan-a case study of Japan-Indonesia economic cooperation using a system of dynamics model. In: de la Lama, Graciela, ed. *30th International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia & North Africa 1976, Southeast Asia 2. : El Colegio de Mexico*: 435-476.
1333. Onishi, Akira. A system dynamics model for international cooperation: a case study of Japan-Indonesia cooperation. *Soka Keizai Ronshu (Soka Economic Studies)*. 1976 December; 6(3): 73-120.
1334. Pacific-Asia Resources Center. Japanese Transnational Enterprises Research Committee. Indonesia Research Team. Special issue on Japanese transnational enterprises in Indonesia. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1980; 12(4): 1-72.
Notes: Indonesia, pp. 50-71.
1335. Shimizu, Hiroshi. Dutch-Japanese competition in the shipping trade on the Java-Japan route in the inter-war period. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1988; 26(1): 3-23.
1336. Takasugi, Shin'ichi. Attitude of Japanese business circles toward economic cooperation to Indonesia. *Keidanren Review*. March 1968; no. 8: 7-11.
1337. Tsurumi, Yoshi. Japanese investments in Indonesia: ownership, technology transfer and political conflict. In: Papanek, Gustav F. ., ed. *Indonesian economy*. New York: Praeger; 1980: 295-323.
1338. Yoshinori, Murai. Bali: tourists, tuna and ODA. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 22(4): 28-31.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-LABOR

1339. Byron, R. P.; Takahashi, H. An analysis of the effect of schooling, experience and sex on earnings in the government and private sectors of urban Java. *Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies*. 1989 April; 25(1): 105-117.

1340. Inukai, Ichirou. Transfer of technology and human resource development: a case in Indonesia. In: *Agenda for industrial relations in Asian development; proceedings of the 1981 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations*. Tokyo: Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1982: 162-177.
1341. Kasai, Sho. Remittances of out-migrants to their original families: evidence from two Indonesian villages. *Jinkogaku Kenkyu (The Journal of Population Studies)*. May 1988; no. 11: 15-29.
1342. Moji, Kazuhiko. Labor allocation of Sundanese peasants, West Java. *Journal of Human Ergology (Tokyo)*. 1980; no. 9: 159-173.
1343. Moji, Kazuhiko. Labor allocation of Sundanese peasants. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Otto Soemarwoto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 96-107.
1344. Nishikawa, Atsushi. Shadow puppets of the military's labor policy. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1990; 22(1): 16-19.
1345. Simanjuntak, Payaman J.; Torii, Yasuhiko. Labor force and employment. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, eds. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988. 223-247.
1346. Torii, Yasuhiko; Simanjuntak, Payaman J. Labour force and employment in Indonesia. *Asian Economic Journal*. September 1987; 1(2): 57-93.
1347. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. *Indonesians at work through Japanese eyes*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1978. 34 p. (Discussion Papers; no. 99).

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

1348. Ichimura, Shinichi. Japanese management in Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1985; 23(1): 82-92.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

1349. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. *Input-output table Indonesia, 1971*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 2 vols. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 22).
1350. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. *International input-output table, Indonesia-Japan 1975*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1981. 194 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no.33).
1351. Matsumoto, Yasumi; Kosuge, Nobuhiko. Statistical notes. In: Ichimura, Shinichi in cooperation with the Team of Quantitative Study, BAPPENAS, ed. *Indonesian economic development: issues and analysis*. [Tokyo]: Japan International Cooperation Agency; March 1988: 453-480.

INDONESIA-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION

1352. Ohta, Katsutoshi. The role of intermediate public transport in Southeast Asia cities: the cases of Jakarta and Ujung Pandang. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1990 March; 29(1-4): 75-102.

INDONESIA-EDUCATION

1353. Discussion on cultural exchange between Indonesia and Japan. Names of the attendants: Dr. Lie Tek Tjeng . . . Shuji Yanai, Norio Shibata, Takashi Komiyama and Tsutomu Kakinuma. In: *Cultural exchange between Indonesia and Japan*. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 197?: 8-24.
1354. Kokusai Koryu Kikin. *Cultural exchange between Indonesia and Japan*. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 197? 24 p. (Japan Foundation Lecture Series; 1). Notes: Cover title. "Report of the discussion . . . and the lecture . . . held under the auspices of the Japan Foundation Jakarta Liaison Office"-Pref.
1355. Matsui, Masaaki. A study on the history teaching in Indonesian high school (SMA): the history curriculum and textbooks. In: Imanaga, Seiji, ed. *The religious society in Indonesia*. [Hiroshima]: Department of Asian History, Hiroshima University; 1985: 132-161.
1356. Miura, Shumon. Cultural cooperation. In: *Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference*, Nov. 27-Dec. 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 214-218.
1357. Muramatsu, Takeshi. The meaning of cultural relations for better understanding. In: *Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesian Conference*, December 6-8, 1973. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 129-132.
1358. Okatsu, Morihiko. Educational and cultural cooperation between Indonesia and Japan. In: *Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia; papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian Conference*, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977. 79-92.
1359. Okatsu, Morihiko. The present state of cultural exchange of Japan and its assessment. In: *Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia; papers presented at the Third Japanese-Indonesian conference*, Jakarta-Yogyakarta, May 3-6, 1976. Jakarta, Yayasan Proklamasi: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977: 93-110.

INDONESIA-EDUCATION-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

1360. Shiraishi, Saya. Eyeglasses : some remarks on Acehnese school books. *Indonesia*. October 1983; no. 36: 66-86.

INDONESIA-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

1361. Masuda, Ato. Indonesian studies at Waseda University, with an interim report on the work in progress towards a classification of the Nishijima collections. *Shakai-Kagaku-Tokyu (The Social Sciences Review)*. 1972; 18(1): 1-56.

1362. Nagazumi, Akira. Japanese studies on Indonesia. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde*. 1988; 144(2/3): 211-214.
1363. Oki, Akira. Indonesian studies in Japan. *Asian Studies Review* (Asian Studies Association of Australia). 1990 November; 14(2): 114-117.
1364. Yoshikawa, Yoko. Directories of major research institutes in Asia (2): Indonesia and Thailand. Bangkok?: Asian Association of Development Research and Training Institutes; 1975. 171 p. (Information Service no. 5).

INDONESIA-EDUCATION-STUDENTS

1365. Nagazumi, Akira. Prelude to the formation of the Perhimpunan Indonesia: Indonesian student activity in the Netherlands in 1916-1917. *Proceedings: Seventh IAHA [International Association of Historians of Asia] Conference, 22-26 August 1977, Bangkok. vol. I:* 192-219.

INDONESIA-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

1366. Koike, Kazuo. Skill formation on the shop floor--foundations for development. Kyoto: Kyoto Institute of Economic Research, Kyoto University; 1982. 38 p. (Discussion paper series no. 169).
1367. Muta, Hiromitsu; Budiono. Education and manpower training in Indonesia. *Asian Economic Journal*. 1987 September; 1(2): 94-146.
1368. Yamamoto, Hiromasa. Industrial structure and vocational education in Indonesia. *Kobe Economic & Business Review*. 1961; no. 8: 77-91.

INDONESIA-GEOGRAPHY-DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL

1369. Kawabe, Michio; Nakamura, Koji; Nagao, Yasushi. Faith in the future: Indonesia at work. Tokyo: Kokusai Kigyo; 1970. 118 p.
1370. Tsuchiya, Kenji; Siegel, James. Invincible kitsch or as tourists in the age of Des Alwi. *Indonesia*. 1990 October; no. 50: 61-76.

INDONESIA-HISTORY

1371. Fukushima, Masato. In search of inner Kingdom : negation of power and its consequences in the Javanese peasant (Samin) movement. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*. 1987; no. 33: 55-59 (English summary), 59-105 (in Japanese).
1372. Goto, Kenichi. Life and death of "Abdul Rachman" (1906-1949); one aspect of Japanese-Indonesian relationships. *Indonesia*. October 1976; no. 22: 57-69.
1373. Horikoshi, Hiroko. The Dar ul-Islam movement in West Java (1948-62): an experience in the historical process. *Indonesia*. 1975; 20: 58-86.
1374. Imanaga, Seiji, ed. The Islamic society in Indonesia. [Hiroshima]: Department of Asian History, Hiroshima University; 1982. 143 p.

1375. Imanaga, Seiji. The Islamic community in Minangkabau: a study on the research of Muslim villages in the suburbs of Padang. In: Imanaga, Seiji, ed. *The religious society in Indonesia*. [Hiroshima]: Department of Asian History, Hiroshima University; 1985: 44-89.
1376. Ito, Takeshi. A note on some aspects of the trade of Aceh in the 17th century. *Nampo-Bunka*. November 1982; no. 9: 33-60.
1377. Ito, Takeshi; Reid, Anthony. From harbour autocracies to 'feudal' diffusion in seventeenth century Indonesia: the case of Aceh. In: Leach, Edmund; Mukherjee, S. N.; Ward, John, eds. *Feudalism: comparative studies*. Sydney: Sydney Association for Studies in Society and Culture; 1985: 197-213.
1378. Iwamoto, Yutaka. On the Ho-ling kingdom. *Proceedings of the First International Conference-Seminar of Tamil Studies*, 1st, University of Malaya, 1966. Kuala Lumpur; 1968; 1: 58-66.
1379. Iwamoto, Yutaka. The Sailendra dynasty and Chandi Borobudur. In: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur*, September 25-27, 1980, English edition. Tokyo: The Executive Committee for the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur; 1981: 83-88.
1380. Iwao, Seiichi. Japanese emigrants in Batavia during the 17th century. *Acta Asiatica*. 1970; no. 18: 1-25.
1381. Kano, Hiroyoshi. The economic history of Javanese rural society : a reinterpretation. *Developing Economies*. March 1980; 18(1): 3-22.
1382. Kano, Hiroyoshi. Employment structure and labor migration in rural central Java : a preliminary observation. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 348-366.
1383. Kishi, Koichi. Recent Japanese sources for Indonesian historiography. In: Soedjatmoko, et al, ed. *An introduction to Indonesian historiography*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press; 1965: 206-216.
1384. Kuwata, Rokuro. A study of Srivijaya. *Memoirs of the Research Department of Toyo Bunko*. 1972; no. 30: 1-33.
1385. Nagazumi, Akira. The abortive uprisings of the Indonesian Communist Party and its influence on the pilgrims to Mecca : 1926-1927. *RIMA : Review of Indonesian and Malayan Affairs*. December 1980; 14(2): 111-124.
1386. Nagazumi, Akira. The dawn of Indonesian nationalism: the early years of the Budi Utomo, 1908-1918. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1972. 244 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Paper Series; v. 10).
1387. Nagazumi, Akira. An Indonesian's image of Japan: Wahidin and the Russo-Japanese war. In: King, Frank H. H., ed. *The development of Japanese studies in Southeast Asia; proceedings of the Fourth Leverhulme conference*, March 10-15, 1969. Hong Kong: Centre for Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong: 72-84.

1388. Nagazumi, Akira. Japan and the Netherlands around 1632: a turning point in retrospection. In: Nagazumi, Akira. *The Dutch East India Company in Japan, Siam and Indonesia: three essays*. Amsterdam: Universiteit van Amsterdam, Antropologisch-Sociologisch Centrum; 1982: 1-21. (Working Paper; v. 16).
1389. Nagazumi, Akira. [Japanese studies on Indonesia] Historical studies. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde*. 1988; 144(2/3): 215-229.
1390. Nagazumi, Akira. The pawnshop strikes of 1922 and the Indonesian political parties. *Archipel*. 1974; no. 8: 187-206.
1391. Nagazumi, Akira. Toward an autonomous history of Indonesia : with special reference to the Dutch historical writings on Indonesia. *Developing Economies*. June 1968; 6(2): 207-220.
1392. Nakada, Kozo. A few studies on the kingdom of Ho-Ling in Java. In: Karashima, Noboru, ed. *Indus valley to Mekong delta: explorations in epigraphy*. Madras: New Era Publications; 1985: 313-320.
1393. Nakada, Kozo. An inventory of the dated inscriptions in Java. *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko*. 1982; no. 40: 57-196.
1394. Nakamura, Mitsuo. The crescent arises over the banyan tree: a study of the Muhammadiyah movement in a central Javanese town. Yogyakarta: Gadjah Mada University Press; 1983. 223 p.
Notes: "Revision of the author's thesis (Doctoral-Cornell University, 1976)".
1395. Niwa, Tomosaburo. Some problems of the notice of Java in Yuan-Shi. In: *International Conference on Asian History, 6th Yogyakarta, 1974. Sixth International Conference on Asian History, International Association of Historians of Asia (I.A.H.A.) Yogyakarta, August 26-30, 1974. (v. 5, panel 5, no. 5, 4 p.)*.
1396. Ohashi, Atsuko. Indonesian historical studies in postwar Japan. *Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review*. 1991; no. 1: 49-73.
1397. Oki, Akira. A note on the history of the textile industry in West Sumatra. In: van Anrooij, Francien; et al., eds. *Between people and statistics: essays on modern Indonesian history*. The Hague: Marinus Nijhoff; 1979: 147-156.
1398. Oki, Akira. The river trade in central and South Sumatra in the 19th century. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 3-48.
1399. Oki, Akira. The transformation of the Southeast Asian city : the evolution of Surabaya as a colonial city. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 13-47.
1400. Shiraishi, Saya. A study of Bustanu's-Salatin (The Garden of the Kings). In: *Translation of contemporary Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia: Reading Southeast Asia. Vol I*. Ithaca: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990: 41-55.

1401. Shiraishi, Takashi. *An age in motion; popular radicalism in Java, 1912-1926*. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press; 1990. 365 p.
1402. Shiraishi, Takashi. Dangir's testimony: Saminism reconsidered. *Indonesia*. 1990 October; no. 50: 95-120.
1403. Shiraishi, Takashi. The disputes between Tjipto Mangoenkoesoemo and Soetatmo Soeriokoesoemo : satria vs. pandita. *Indonesia*. October 1981; no. 32: 93-108.
1404. Shiraishi, Takashi. Reading Pramoedya Ananta Toer's Sang Pemula [The Pioneer]. *Indonesia*. October 1987; no. 44: 129-139.
1405. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Batavia in a time of transition. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro, ed. *The formation of urban civilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1989: 83-114.
1406. Tsuchiya, Kenji. *Democracy and leadership: the rise of the Taman Siswa movement in Indonesia*. Translated by Peter Hawkes. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1987. 230 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University, English Language Series, no. 18)).
Notes: Translation of: Indonesia minzoku shugi kenkyu.
1407. Tsuchiya, Kenji. The dispute between Sukarno and Hatta in the early 1930's. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia; nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; [1977] c1976: 211-243.
1408. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Indonesian nationalism in its strife for independence. *Indonesian Quarterly*. October 1981; 9(4): 48-65.
1409. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Javanology and the age of Ranggawarsita: an introduction to nineteenth-century Javanese culture. In: Translation of contemporary Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia: reading Southeast Asia. Vol. I. Ithaca: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990: 75-108.
1410. Tsuchiya, Kenji. The Taman Siswa movement---its early eight years and Javanese background. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 164-177.
1411. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. In memoriam : Akira Nagazumi, 1929-1987. *Indonesia*. 1988; no. 45: 135-136.
1412. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. Reexamination of historical texts concerning Srivijaya. In: IAHA Conference (8th, 1980 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia). Mohd. Amin Hassan; Nik Hassan Shuhaimi Nik Abd. Rahman, eds. *The eighth conference, International Association of Historians of Asia: selected papers*. Bangi, Selangor Darul Ehsan, Malaysia;: Organising Committee, Eighth International Conference IAHA, History Dept., Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia; 1988: 220-225.

INDONESIA-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

1413. Chihara, Daigoro. Re-evaluation of the restoration work of Borobudur. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi; Vira Rojpojchanarat, eds. Study on Sukhothai, research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1988: 99-101. Discussion, p. 102.
1414. Chihara, Daigoro. The significance of present-day conservation of historic cities and their environment. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi; Vira Rojpojchanarat, eds. Study on Sukhothai, research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1988: 163-166.
1415. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki. From the Borobudur Experience. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki, ed. Cultural heritage in Asia. Study and preservation of historic cities of Southeast Asia. Manual No. 2. [Tokyo]: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1987: 71-79.
1416. Kono, Yasushi. Some reflections on the Borobudur experience. In: Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi, eds. Study on Borobudur: research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1987: 118-122 (Cultural Heritage in Asia: 2).
1417. Proceedings of the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur, September 25-27, 1980. Tokyo: Executive Committee for the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur; Kyodo News Enterprise, produced by ISS International, Inc. (Japan). English edition. Tokyo, The Committee, 1981. 167 p.

INDONESIA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

1418. Aoki, Eigoro. Law reform in Aceh, 1943. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 177-190. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1419. Benda, Harry J.; Irikura, James K.; Kishi, Koichi. Japanese military administration in Indonesia: selected documents. New Haven: Yale University, Southeast Asia Studies; 1965. 279 p. (Translation Series; no. 6).
1420. Fujiwara, Iwaichi. Fifth-column work in Sumatra. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 9-30. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1421. Fukami, Sumio. Japanese source materials on the Japanese military administration in Indonesia. Utrechtse Historische Cahiers. 1986; 7(2-3): 33-55.
1422. Goto, Kenichi. "Bright legacy" or "abortive flower": Indonesian students in Japan during World War 2. In: Goodman, Grant K. Japanese cultural policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2. New York: St. Martin's Press; 1991: 7-35.
Notes: Appendix: "Names of the Nantoku . . ." are listed on pp. 33-35.

1423. Hirano, Sakae. Policy for Sumatra. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 289-296. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1424. Imamura, Hitoshi. Java in 1942. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 31-77. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1425. Inoue, Tetsuro. Rural mobilization in East Sumatra. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 191-216. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1426. Inoue, Tetsuro. Suppressing the Aron rebellion in East Sumatra. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 79-109. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1427. Itagaki, Yoichi; Kishi, Koichi. Japanese Islamic policy : Sumatra & Malaya. *Intisari, the Research Quarterly of Wider Malaysia*. 1966; 2(3): 11-23.
1428. Kurasawa, Aiko. Films as propaganda media on Java during the Japanese, 1942-45. In: Goodman, Grant K. Japanese cultural policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2. New York: St. Martin's Press; 1991: 36-92.
 Notes: Appendix I. "Japanese films shown in Java," pp. 72-80.
 II. "Films made in Java," pp. 81-85.
 III. "Newsreel topics," pp. 86-92.
1429. Kurasawa, Aiko. Japanese occupation and leadership changes in Javanese villages. *Utrechtse Historische Cahiers*. 1986; 7(2-3): 57-78.
1430. Kurasawa, Aiko,
 Marilah Kita Bersatu! Japanese propaganda in Java, 1942-1945. In: De Silva, K. M.; Kiribamune, Sirima; De Silva, C. R., eds. Asian panorama: essays in Asian history, past and present (a selection of papers presented at the 11th conference of the International Association of Historians of Asia). New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House; 1990: 486-497.
1431. Kurasawa, Aiko. Propaganda media on Java under the Japanese 1942-1945. *Indonesia*. October 1987; no. 44: 59-116.
1432. Miyamoto, Shizuo. Army problems in Java after the surrender. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 325-340. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).

1433. Miyamoto, Shizuo. Economic and military mobilization in Java, 1944-1945. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 217-250. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1434. Miyamoto, Shizuo. The supplement to the "Disposal record of the war's end in Jawa" after reading the "Independence and revolution of Indonesia" written by Mr. Subarjo. [Translated by Genzo Oku]. [Tokyo]; [1974]. 68 p.
Notes: "Addressed at South East Asian Historical Institute on June 30, 1973".
1435. Miyoshi, Shunkichiro. Problems of administration in Java, 1942-1943. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 113-125. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1436. Nagaoka, Shinjiro. Economic demands on the Dutch East Indies [World War II]. Tr. by Robert A. Scalapino. In: Morley, James William, ed. *The fateful choice: Japan's advance into Southeast Asia, 1939-1941*. New York: Columbia University; 1980: 125-153; Notes, 318-320.
1437. Nakamura, Mitsuo. General Imamura and the early period of Japanese occupation. *Indonesia*. October 1970; no. 10: 1-26.
1438. Nishijima, Shigetada. The Independence proclamation in Jakarta. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 299-324. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1439. Nishijima, Shigetada. The Nationalists in Java, 1943-1945. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 251-275. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1440. Oba, Sadao. My recollections of Java during the Pacific War and Merdeka. *Indonesia Circle* (London). March 1980; no. 21: 6-14.
1441. Oba, Sadao. Recollections of Indonesia, 1944-1947. In: Nish, Ian, ed. *Indonesian experience: the role of Japan and Britain, 1943-1948: papers by Sadao Oba, Roger Buckley, Gordon Daniels*. London?: International Centre for Economics and Related Disciplines, London School of Economics; 1979?: 1-34.
1442. Okada, Fumihide. Civil administration in Celebes, 1942-1944. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 127-158. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).

1443. Otsuka, Tadashi. Education in Sumatra. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 173-175. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1444. Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986. 411 p. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
Notes: Selected translations from Japanese.
1445. Reid, Anthony; Shiraishi, Saya. Rural unrest in Sumatra, 1942: a Japanese report. *Indonesia*. 1976 April; no. 21: 115-133.
1446. Sato, Shigeru. War and peasants; the Japanese military administration and its impact on the Javanese peasantry, March 1942-August 1945. *Asian Studies Association of Australia Review*. 1989 November; 13(2): 8-12.
1447. Sato, Tasuku. *I remember Flores* (memoirs rewritten by Mark Tennien and Tasuku Sato). New York: Farrar, Straus; 1957. 129 p.
1448. Shibata, Yaichiro. Nationalist propaganda in the Navy area, 1945. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 277-287. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1449. Shibata, Yaichiro. Surabaya after the surrender. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 341-374. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1450. Suzuki, Seihei. Education in Bali, 1943-1944. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 159-171. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).
1451. Ueno, Fukuo. *Desa Cimahi: analysis of a village on Java during the Japanese occupation (1943)*. Hendrix, W. J.; de Jong, S. C. N., eds. Rotterdam: Comparative Asian Studies Programme, Erasmus University; 1988. 291 p. (CASP series).
1452. Ushiyama, Mitsuo. Conflict in Aceh after Independence. In: Reid, Anthony; Oki, Akira, eds. *The Japanese experience in Indonesia: selected memoirs of 1942-1945*. Athens, Ohio: Ohio University, Center for International Studies, Center for Southeast Asian Studies; 1986: 375-395. (Monographs in International Studies. Southeast Asia series; no. 72).

1453. Waseda Daigaku, Tokyo. Okuma Kinen Shakai Kagaku Kenkyujo. Japanese military administration in Indonesia. Washington: U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Clearinghouse for Federal Scientific and Technical Information, Joint Publications Research Service; 1963. 688 p. (JPRS: 21,359. October 8, 1963).
 Notes: "--is a translation of the Japanese-language book Indonesia ni Okeru Nihon Gunsei no Kenkyu (Research on the Japanese Military Administration in Indonesia), conducted by Shigetada Nishijima & Koichi Kishi as central figures, edited by the Okuma Memorial Social Sciences Research Institute, published by the Kinokuniya Shoten, Tokyo, 5/31/1959. 630 p.

INDONESIA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II-BIBLIOGRAPHY

1454. Waseda Daigaku, Tokyo. Shakai Kagaku Kenkyujo. The Nishijima collection; materials on the Japanese military administration in Indonesia. Tokyo: Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1973. 97 p.

INDONESIA-LANGUAGE

1455. Aoki, Eriko. The case of the purloined statues: the power of words among the Lionese. In: Fox, James J., ed. To speak in pairs; essays on the ritual languages of Eastern Indonesia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 1988: 202-227.
1456. Mitani, Yasuyuki. Languages of South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 19 p.
1457. Oguri, Hiroko. Form and meaning in the Isirawa noun phrase. Irian : Bulletin of Irian Jaya Development. June 1976; 5(2): 85-103.
1458. Oguri, Hiroko; Cochran, Anne M. Complexity in Isirawa verbs. In: Suharno, Ignatius; Pike, Kenneth L., eds. From Baudi to Indonesian: Studies in linguistics from the 1975 UNCEN-SIL workshop, Danau Bira, Irian Jaya. Jayapura: Cenderawasih University; 1976: 177-191.
1459. Oguri, Hiroko; Erickson, Carol. A tentative phonology of Isirawa. Irian : Bulletin of Irian Jaya Development. February 1975; 4(1): 38-66.
1460. Wada, Yuiti. Correspondence of consonants in North Halmahera languages and the conservation of archaic sounds in Galela. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 497-529. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).

INDONESIA-LITERATURE

1461. Oshikawa, Noriaki. Patjar Merah Indonesia and Tan Malaka: a popular novel and a revolutionary legend. In: Translation of contemporary Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia: Reading Southeast Asia. Vol. I. Ithaca: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990: 9-39.

1462. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Popular literature and colonial society in late-nineteenth-century Java--Cerita Nyai Dasima, the macabre story of an Englishman's concubine. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 467-480.
1463. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Reading Cerita Nyai Dasima published in 1896, Batavia. In: De Silva, K. M.; Kiribamune, Sirima; De Silva, C. R., eds. *Asian panorama: essays in Asian history, past and present* (a selection of papers presented at the 11th conference of the International Association of Historians of Asia). New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House; 1990: 75-88.

INDONESIA-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

1464. Anderson, Benedict R. O'G; Nakamura, Mitsuo; Slamet, Mohammad. *Religion and social ethos in Indonesia*. Melbourne: Monash University; 1977. 61 p.
1465. Chihara, Daigoro. The symbolic meaning of Chandi Borobudur. In: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur, September 25-27, 1980*, English edition. Tokyo: The Executive Committee for the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur; 1981: 136-144.
1466. Crystal, Eric; Yamashita, Shinji. Power of gods: Ma'bugi' ritual of the Sa'dan Toraja. In: Kipp, Rita Smith; Rodgers, Susan, eds. *Indonesian religions in transition*. Tucson, Ariz: University of Arizona Press; 1987: 48-70. (Papers from the Tenth Annual Indonesian Studies Conference held at Ohio University in August 1982).
1467. Fukushima, Masato. Kebatinan mystical sects and the meaning of spirit possession in Javanese culture. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1987; no. 3: 29-46.
1468. Hikata, Ryusho. Buddhist scripture and the wall reliefs of Borobudur. In: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur, September 25-27, 1980*, English edition. Tokyo: The Executive Committee for the International Symposium on Chandi Borobudur; 1981: 105-127.
1469. Ichimura, Shohei. *Borobudur : greatest stupa in the Buddhist world*. Young East (Tokyo). Autumn 1981; 7(4): 3-5.
1470. Igarashi, Tadataka. Change in daily activity patterns during the Ramadan in an Islamic society. *Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on Asian Studies, 1980*. Vol. III. 467-477. Hong Kong: Asian Research Services; 1981; Vol. III, 467-477.
1471. Ishige, Naomichi. The traditional spirit world. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. *The Galela of Halmahera: a preliminary survey*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 401-447. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1472. Ishii, Yoneo. Modern Buddhism in Indonesia. In: Dhammapala, Gatara; Gombrich, Richard; Norman, K. R., eds. *Buddhist studies in honour of Hammalaya Saddhatissa*. Nugegoda, Sri Lanka: University of Sri Jayewardenepura; 1984: 108-115.

1473. Ito, Shoji. On the new interpretation of the eight Bodhisattva images of the Chandi Mendut in central Java period. In: IAHA Conference (8th, 1980 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia) Mohd. Amin Hassan; Nik Hassan Shuhaimi Nik Abd. Rahman, eds. The eighth conference, International Association of Historians of Asia: selected papers. Bangi, Selangor Darul Ehsan, Malaysia: Organising Committee, Eighth International Conference IAHA, History Dept., Universiti Kebangsaan, Malaysia; 1988: 341-346.
1474. Matsuoka, Fumitaka. An Asian church: a thought on the indigenizing process of Christianity. *South East Asia Journal of Theology*. 1972; 13(2): 22-39.
1475. Nakamura, Mitsuo. The cultural and religious identity of Javanese Muslims : problems of conceptualization and approach. *Prisma, The Indonesian Indicator*. March 1984; no. 31: 67-75.
1476. Nakamura, Mitsuo. Professor Haji Kahar Muzakkir and the development of Muslim reformist movement in Indonesia. In: Anderson, Benedict Richard O'G.; Nakamura, Mitsuo; Slamet, Mohammad. *Religion and social ethos in Indonesia*. [Clayton, Australia]: Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, Monash University; 1977: 1-20.
1477. Nakamura, Mitsuo. The Radical traditionalism of the Nahdlatul Ulama in Indonesia : a personal account of the 26th National Congress, June 1979, Semarang. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1981; 19(2): 187-204.
1478. Nakamura, Mitsuo. The reformist ideology of Muhammadiyah. In: Fox, James J.; et al., eds. *Indonesia: Australian perspectives*. Canberra: Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University; 1980: 273-286.

INDONESIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

1479. Itagaki, Yoichi. Outlines of Japanese policy in Indonesia and Malaya during the war with special reference to nationalism of the respective countries. *Annual of the Hitotsubashi Academy*. April 1952; 2(2): 183-192.
1480. Kato, Tsuyoshi. Different fields, similar locusts : Adat communities and the village law of 1979 in Indonesia. *Indonesia*. April 1989; no. 47: 89-114.
1481. Matsuno, Akihisa. A chronology of fear: 25 years of human rights violations in Indonesia. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly* . 1990; 22(1): 9-13.
1482. Nagazumi, Akira. The cause of a Javanese official and its impact on the Dutch colonial bureaucracy: 1918-1919. In: Ghose, Rajeshwari, ed. *Protest movements in South-East Asia: Traditional and modern idioms of expression*. Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong; 1987: 159-169.
1483. Nagazumi, Akira. "Indonesia" and "Indonesians" : semantics in politics. *Asian Profile*. August 1973; 1(1): 91-102.
1484. Nagazumi, Akira. The word "Indonesia" : the growth of its political connotation. *Indonesia Circle*. November 1978; 17: 28-34.

1485. Nishihara, Masashi. Continuity in Indonesian styles of political rule. *Developing Economies*. December 1974; 12(4): 387-407.
1486. Nishihara, Masashi. Indonesia's interests and roles in regional security. In: *Regional security developments and stability in Southeast Asia: papers presented at an international conference; organized jointly by the Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore and the International Institute for Strategic Studies, London*. Singapore: ISEAS; 1980: 49-55.
1487. Nishihara, Masashi. [Japanese studies on Indonesia] Politics. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde*. 1988; 144(2/3): 230-235.
1488. Nishihara, Masashi. Some exploratory thoughts on "Decisional Culture". *Kyoto-Sangyodaigaku-Ronshu*. February 1975; 4(2): 127-151.
1489. Sekimoto, Teruo. State ritual and the village: an Indonesian case study. In: *Translation of contemporary Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia: Reading Southeast Asia. Vol. I*. Ithaca: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990: 57-73.
1490. Shiraishi, Takashi. Uniformity and oddity in Indonesian national integration: school education, uniforms and Drakula. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1986 March; 25(1-4): 87-109.
1491. Suzuki, Ichiro. Suharto's Indonesia: death and development. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1990; 22(1): 2-8.
1492. Suzuki, Yuji. Tan Malaka: perantauan and the power of ideas. In: *Andaya, Leonard Y. People and society in Indonesia: a biographical approach*. Clayton, Australia: Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, Monash University; 1977: 31-50.
1493. Tsuchiya, Kenji. Development strategy and political stability of Indonesia. In: *Takushoku University, ASEAN Symposium Committee, ed. Security in the ASEAN region*. Tokyo; 1983: 167-182.
1494. Yasunaka, Akio. Basic data on Indonesian political leaders. *Indonesia*. October 1970; no. 10: 107-142.
1495. Yasunaka, Akio. The sequences of crises in Indonesia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1978. 47 p. (I.D.E. Special Paper; no. 11).

INDONESIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-ELECTIONS

1496. Nakamura, Mitsuo. Material on the 1971 and 1977 elections of Indonesia in the National Library of Australia. *SEARMG [Southeast Asian Research Materials Group] Newsletter*. 1981 May; no. 18: 27-49.
1497. Nishihara, Masashi. *Golkar and the Indonesian elections of 1971*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Modern Indonesia Project, Cornell University; 1972. 56 p. (Cornell University. Modern Indonesia Project. Monograph Series; v. 56).

INDONESIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

1498. Edamura, Sumio. Indonesia and Japan in the Pacific age: a selection of speeches by Sumio Edamura, Japanese Ambassador to Indonesia. Jakarta: Gramedia; 1989. 192 p.
Notes: In English, with translation in Indonesian.
1499. Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 1st, Jakarta and Sanur, Indonesia, 1973. Japanese-Indonesia relations in the seventies. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974. 160 p.
1500. Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 3rd, Jakarta and Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 1976. Japan-Indonesia relations in the context of regionalism in Asia. 1st ed. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1977. 160 p.
1501. Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 7th, Bali, 1979. Japan-Indonesia relations; past, present, future. Papers presented at the Seventh Japanese-Indonesian Conference. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979. 165 p.
1502. Kamiya, Fuji. Convergence and divergence of Japan's and Indonesia's interest and responsibility in Southeast Asia. In: Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesia Conference, December 6-8, 1973. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 27-35.
1503. Kamiya, Fuji. A wider perspective needed: Japan-Indonesia cooperation concerning the resilience and security of ASEAN. In: Japan-Indonesia relations: past, present, future; papers presented at the Seventh Japanese-Indonesia Conference, Bali, September 5-7, 1979. Jakarta: Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1979: 48-63.
1504. Miyasato, Seigen. The Truman administration and Indonesian independence-case studies. Ryudai Hogaku/Ryudai Law Review (Naha, University of the Ryukyus). 1979 September; no.25: 69-129.
1505. Miyasato, Seigen. United States policy towards Southeast Asia, 1945-1954. In: Hosoya, Chihiro, ed. Japan and postwar diplomacy in the Asian-Pacific region. Yamato-machi, Niigata: International University of Japan; 1984: 31-58. (Occasional Papers no. 1).
1506. Nishihara, Masashi. The Japanese and Sukarno's Indonesia: Tokyo-Jakarta relations, 1951-1966. Honolulu: An East-West Center Book, University Press of Hawaii; 1976. 244 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; English Language series no. 8).
Notes: Revision of his Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan entitled Dynamics of Tokyo-Jakarta Interactions, 1951-1966. 1973.
1507. Tanaka, Hiroto. Political normatives of bilateral relations. In: Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesian Conference, December 6-8, 1973. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 121-127.

1508. Ushiba, Nobuhiko. Japanese-Indonesian cooperation in the context of peace and stability in Asia. In: Japanese-Indonesian relations in the seventies; papers presented at the First Japanese-Indonesian Conference, December 6-8, 1973. Jakarta: Yayasan Proklamasi, Centre for Strategic and International Studies; 1974: 11-17.
1509. Yamazaki, Toshio. Some aspects of Japan's foreign policy and Indonesia-Japan relations . Jakarta: Embassy of Japan; 1984. 72 p.
Notes: Four statements: 1) Some aspects of Japan's foreign policy (at LEMHANNAS on September 20, 1983), pp. 1 - 18; 2) Indonesia-Japan Relations (at LIPI, on March 8, 1984), pp. 19 - 36; 3) Japan's economic development and technology (at the Bandung Institute of Technology, on May 10, 1984), pp. 37 - 54; 4) Japan's energy policy and Indonesia (at the 13th annual Convention of the Indonesian Petroleum Association, on May 29, 1984), pp. 55 - 72. Filmed by the Library of Congress Office, Jakarta, Microfiche 88/81173.
1510. Yano, Toru. Diplomacy of Indonesia and Japan in Asia. In: Second Indonesian-Japanese Conference, November 27-December 3, 1974. [Tokyo]: Japan Institute of International Affairs: 68-77.

INDONESIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-LAW

1511. Teuk Mohammad Radhie; . . . Yasuda, Nobuyuki. Corporation and law in ASEAN countries-with special reference to Indonesia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 249 p. (JRP series; no. 58).

INDONESIA-PSYCHOLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

1512. Horikoshi-Roe, Hiroko. Mental illness as a cultural phenomenon: public tolerance and therapeutic process among the Moslem Sundanese in West Java. Indonesia. 1979 October; no. 28: 121-138.
1513. Okamoto, Natsuki; Shimizu, Miyoaki, eds. Javanese and Japanese children: comparative studies on the psychological development in two cultures. Kyoto: Department of Psychology, Kyoto University of Education; 1980. 195 p.
Notes: "Study Group on 'Psychological Development of Javanese and Japanese Children' ".

INDONESIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

1514. Abe, Kenichi. Arboreal arthropod community of mangrove forest in Halmahera, Indonesia. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; 1988: 141-151.
1515. Azuma, Shigeru. Distribution and abundance of primates after the forest fire in the lowland forest of East Kalimantan 1983-1986. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 94-116. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).

1516. Chihara, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Jiro. Species composition and ecology of macroalgae in mangrove brackish areas of East Indonesia. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988: 7-20.
1517. Doi, Teruo. Present status of the large mammals in the Kutai National Park, after a large scale fire in East Kalimantan, Indonesia. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 82-93. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1518. Ebisawa, I.; Fukuyama, T.; Kawamura, Y. Additional foci of chloroquine-resistant falciparum-malaria in East Kalimantan and West Irian, Indonesia. Tropical and Geographical Medicine. December 1976; 28(4): 349-354.
1519. Furukawa, Hisao. Peat and podzolic soils in the coastal plain and surrounding areas of the Komering-Musi River of South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 32 p.
1520. Inouye, Isao. Microalgae of mangroves and characteristics of the community. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988: 35-43.
1521. Iwatsuki, Kunio. Pteridophytes of Northern Sumatra : report of botanical trip in 1971. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1973; 11(2): 277-296.
1522. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Physiographic regions in the Komering-Ogan River Basin, South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 19 p.
1523. Kanaya, Makoto. Management in technology transfer. In: The role of labor and management in technology transfer, proceedings of the 1987 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations. Tokyo, Japan: The Japan Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1987: 56-61.
1524. Komiyama Akira; et al. Forest primary productivity. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. Matsuyama City: Ehime University; March, 1988: 97-117.
1525. Komiyama, Akira; et al. Floristic composition and stand structure. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March, 1988: 85-96.
1526. Moriya, Hitoshi; et al. Growth and death of forest trees. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988: 119-122.

1527. Moriya, Hitoshi; et al. Specific characteristics of leaf dynamics. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988: 123-136.
1528. Nakamura, Shigehisa. A note on the Indonesian earthquake and tsunami of 19 August 1977. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1979; 17(1): 157-162.
1529. Nakamura, Shigehisa. On statistics of tsunamis in Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1979; 16(4): 664-674.
1530. Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves; a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988. 181 p.
1531. Sawada, Toshizo. A dictionary of fish in Indonesia. Tokyo: Japan International Cooperation Agency; 1977. 139 p. (Text book, no. 50).
1532. Tanaka, Jiro; Chihara, Mitsuo. Macroalgal flora in mangrove brackish areas of East Indonesia. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988: 21-34.
1533. Wada, Keiji. Benthic macrofauna. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. [Matsuyama]: Ehime University; March 1988. 45-48.
1534. Wada, Keiji; Wowor, Daisy. Plant-animal relationship of mangroves, foraging on *Sonneratia* pneumatophore by ocypodid crabs. In: Ogino, Kazuhiko; Chihara, Mitsuo, eds. Biological system of mangroves: a report of East Indonesian Mangrove Expedition 1986. : Ehime University; March 1988: 67-83.
1535. Yamada, Isamu; Sukristijono Soekardjo. Ecological study of mangrove and swamp forests in South Sumatra. In: Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro; et al., eds. South Sumatra, man and agriculture. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1980. 34 p.
1536. Yamakura, Takuo; et al. Tree size in a mature dipterocarp forest stand in Sebulu, East Kalimantan, Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1986; 23(4): 452-478.
1537. Yamamoto, Ikuro. Technology transfer and two types of skill cultivation in the machine industries in Indonesia. In: The role of labor and management in technology transfer, proceedings of the 1987 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations, Tokyo, Japan, 1987. Tokyo: The Japan Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1987: 123-142.

INDONESIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

1538. Hotta, Mitsuru, ed. Diversity and dynamics of plant life in Sumatra: forest ecosystem and speciation in wet tropical environments. Pt. 1: Report and collection of papers. Pt. 2: Appendices; plot data and identification lists. Kyoto: Sumatra Nature Study (Botany), Kyoto University; 1986; 2 vols.

1539. Hotta, Mitsuru, ed. Diversity and plant-animal interaction in equatorial rain forests. Report of the 1987-1988 Sumatra Research. Kagoshima: Sumatra Nature Study (Botany), Kagoshima University; 1989. 202 p. (Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific. Occasional Papers, no. 16).
1540. Hotta, Mitsuru, Chief investigator. Forest ecology and flora of G. Gadut, West Sumatra, 1900-1984. Kyoto: Sumatra Nature Study; 1984. 220 p.
1541. Matsumoto, Eiji; et al. Environmental conditions of three representative villages in Central Java. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 300-307.
1542. Nakano, Kazutaka; Watanabe, Toshiharu. A fundamental study of overall conservation of terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems in a Montane region of Western Sumatra: vegetation, land-use, and water quality. *Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific*. 1987; 8(2): 87-124.
1543. Nani Djuangshi; Koyama, Hiroshi; et al. Air pollution by lead and the health effect in Bandung City. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 203-212.
1544. Nani Djuangshi; Koyama, Hiroshi; et al. Lead survey in Bandung. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Otto Soemarwoto, eds. *Health ecological survey in Indonesia in 1983/84. Part I*. Shibukawa, Japan: Tanaka Publishing Co.; 1985: 134-146.
1545. Shimokawa, Etsuro. Effects of a fire of tropical rain forest on soil erosion. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. *A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia*. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 2-11. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1546. Suzuki, Akira. The socio-ecological study of orangutans and the forest conditions after the big forest fires and drought, 1983, in Kutai National Park, Indonesia. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. *A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia*. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 117-136. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1547. Tagawa, Hideo; et al. Change of vegetation in Kutai National Park, East Kalimantan. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. *A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia*. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 12-50. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1548. Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah. A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988. 136 p. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1549. Tri-Tugaswati A.; Koyama, Hiroshi; Suzuki, Shosuke. Automotive air pollution in Jakarta: traffic volume, particles and lead. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 241-243.

1550. Tri-Tugaswati A.; Suzuki, Shosuke; et al. Health effects of automotive lead air pollution in Jakarta. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 189-196.
1551. Yajima, Takaaki. Change in the terrestrial invertebrate community structure in relation to large fires at the Kutai National Park, East Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia. In: Tagawa, Hideo; Wirawan, Nengah, eds. A research on the process of earlier recovery of tropical rain forest after a large scale fire in Kalimantan Timur, Indonesia. Kagoshima: Research Center for the South Pacific, Kagoshima University; 1988: 63-81. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
1552. Yamada, Isamu. Forest ecological studies of the Montane Forest of Mt. Pangrango, West Java. Part I. Stratification and floristic composition of the Montane rain forest near Cibodas. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1975; 13(3): 402-426.
1553. Yamada, Isamu. Forest ecological studies of the Montane Forest of Mt. Pangrango, West Java. Part II. Stratification and floristic composition of the forest vegetation of the higher part of Mt. Pangrango. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1976; 13(4): 513-534.
1554. Yamada, Isamu. Forest ecological studies of the Montane Forest of Mt. Pangrango, West Java. Part III. Litter fall of the tropical Montane Forest near Cibodas. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1976; 14(2): 194-229.
1555. Yamada, Isamu. Forest ecological studies of the Montane Forest of Mt. Pangrango, West Java. Part IV. Floristic composition along the altitude. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1977; 15(2): 226-254.
1556. Yasunari, Tetsuzo. Temporal and spatial variations of monthly rainfall in Java, Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1981; 19(2): 170-186.
1557. Yokota, Tomoaki. T. Yokota's posthumous text on Sabo works. Yogyakarta, Indonesia: Ministry of Public Works, Directorate General of Water Resources Development, Directorate of Rivers, Volcanic Sabo Technical Centre; 1988. 2 v.

INDONESIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

1558. Abe, Etsuo; et al. Gravity measurement in Sumatra, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. Kyoto: Kyoto University; 1980: 165-188.
1559. Furuya, Takahiko. Preliminary report on some volcanic disasters in Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1978; 15(4): 591-597.
1560. Hirooka, Kimio; et al. An interim report of paleomagnetic study in Jawa Island. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 67-71.
1561. Ikeda, Takashi; et al. Trace element variations in volcanic rocks in the Sunda arc regions, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 97-108.

1562. Masuda, Yasuyuki. Trace element abundances in the Ignimbrites from Sumatra and Sulawesi Islands, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 144-147.
1563. Matsumoto, Eiji; Suvijant. Land use pattern in Indonesia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1974; 11(4): 525-531.
1564. Nishimura, Susumu. Geochemical evidence concerning the Petrogenesis of Central Sumatra, Indonesia and Southern Kyushu, Japan. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980. 197-216.
1565. Nishimura, Susumu. Re-examination of the fission-track ages of volcanic ashes and ignimbrites in Sumatra. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 148-153.
1566. Nishimura, Susumu; et al. Fission-track ages of volcanic ashes and tuffs from Bayat and Karansambung, Central Jawa. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 81-87.
1567. Nishimura, Susumu; et al. Physical geology on the Sumba, Sumbawa and Flores Islands. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 42-58.
1568. Nishimura, Susumu; Hehuwat, Fred. The development of neo-tectonics in Indonesian Island Arcs. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 217-229.
1569. Nishimura, Susumu; Hehuwat, Fred. An outline of geology of the Indonesian Island Arcs. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 1-12.
1570. Nishimura, Susumu; Ikeda, Takashi; Ishizaka, Kyoichi. Geochemistry in volcanic rocks of Krakatau, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 109-113.
1571. Nishimura, Susumu; Thio, Kian Hie; Hehuwat, Fred. Fission track ages of the tuffs of the Pucangan and Kabuh formations, and the tektiteat Sangiran, Central Jawa. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of the Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 72-80.
1572. Otofui, Yo-ichiro; et al. Paleomagnetic evidence for the paleoposition of Sumba Island, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 59-66.
1573. Otofui, Yo-ichiro; et al. Paleomagnetic reconnaissance results from northern arm of Sulawesi, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 23-34.
1574. Sasajima, Sadao; et al. Paleomagnetic studies combined with fission-track dating on the Western Arc of Sulawesi, East Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesian Islands Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 13-22.

1575. Sasajima, Sadao; et al. Paleomagnetic studies on Sumatra Island: on the possibility of Sumatra being part of Gondwanaland. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 114-121.
1576. Sato, Yoshiaki; Untung, Mohamad, eds. Gravity and geological studies in Jawa, Indonesia. Bandung: Geological Survey of Indonesia; 1978. 207 p. (Special Publication-Geological Survey of Indonesia; no. 6).
1577. Stauffer, P. H.; Nishimura, S.; Batchelor, B. C. Volcanic ash in Malaya from a catastrophic eruption of Toba, Sumatra, 30,000 years ago. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 156-164.
1578. Watanabe, Naotsune; Kadir, Darwin, eds. Quarternary geology of the hominid fossil bearing formations in Java; report on the Indonesia-Japan Joint Research Project, CTA-41, 1976-1979. Jakarta: Republic of Indonesia, Ministry of Mines and Energy, Directorate General of Geology and Mineral Resources, Geological Research and Development Centre; 1985. 378 p. (Special Publication, Geological Research and Development Centre; no. 4).
1579. Yokoyama, Takuo; et al. Preliminary report on paleomagnetism of the Plio-Pleistocene series in Sangiran and Trinil areas, Central Jawa, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of the Indonesian Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980. 88-96.
1580. Yokoyama, Takuo; et al. Volcano-, magneto- and chrono-stratigraphy and geologic structure of Danau Toba, Sumatra, Indonesia. In: Nishimura, Susumu, ed. Physical geology of Indonesia Island Arcs. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University; 1980: 122-143.

INDONESIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

1581. Bakir, Abisudjak; Koyama, Hiroshi; et al. Field survey of malaria at South Kalimantan, Indonesia: applicability and validity of inhabitants' malaria history to primary health care. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health Ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 119-126.
1582. Horikoshi, Hiroko. Asrama : Islamic psychiatric institution in West Java. Social Science & Medicine. August 1980; 14B(3): 157-166.
1583. Indonesian index medicus, 1975-1979. Tokyo: SEAMIC; 1987. 203 p. (SEAMIC Publication no. 51).
1584. Kobe University Medical Mission to Indonesia. Report, 1965. Kobe: Kobe University School of Medicine and Kobe Medical College; 1965? 36 p.
1585. Koyama, Hiroshi; et al. Urinary sodium/potassium ratio as an indicator of food habits and its relationship with blood pressure. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 83-86.
1586. Koyama, Hiroshi; Moji, Kazuhiko; Suzuki, Shosuke. Blood pressure and its related factors in rural and urban communities in West Java, Indonesia. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto, eds. Health ecological survey in Indonesia in 1983/84. Part I. Shibukawa, Japan: Tanaka Publishing Co.; 1985: 27-37.

1587. Koyama, Hiroshi; Suzuki, Shosuke. Comparative study on the way of life in three communities in South Kalimantan, Indonesia, where different prevalence of malaria was observed. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 127-137.
1588. Nitta, Aya. A comparative study of crude drugs in Southeast Asia Parts XII and XIII. *Jamu materials in Yogyakarta* (1 and 2). *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1982, March 1983; 19, 20(4, 4): 456-472, 548-563.
Notes: Text partly in Japanese and English.
1589. Shiozawa, M[asatoshi]. Situation of tuberculosis in Indonesia, particularly in urban area. In: Iwasaki, T., ed. *Tuberculosis problem in Asian countries*. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1972: 67-77. (International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series; no. 2).
1590. Suzuki, Mamoru; et al. An immunological malaria survey in a hypoendemic transmigration community in South Kalimantan, Indonesia. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 111-117.
1591. Suzuki, Shosuke. A collection of Sundanese terminology of health and disease; translated to Japanese, Indonesian and English. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 213-225.
1592. Suzuki, Shosuke. Complex of environment, activity, and health in Indonesian Kampungs. In: *Human ecology of health and survival in Asia and the South Pacific*. Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi; Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, eds. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1987: 149-164.
1593. Suzuki, Shosuke. Conjunctivitis due to cultivation work observed among Indonesian peasants. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 138-144.
1594. Suzuki, Shosuke. Morbidity rate, blood pressure, stature, parasite infestation, and the living environment. A comparative survey of the three kampungs: Pasirparahu, Salamungkal and Brumbung, West and Central Java. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 145-154.
1595. Suzuki, Shosuke; Koyama, Hiroshi. Health ecology of Sundanese and Javanese villagers in relation to social development and environmental factors. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. *Health ecology in Indonesia*. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 87-110.
1596. Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto, eds. *Health ecological survey in Indonesia in 1983/84*. pt. 1. Shibukawa, Japan: Tanaka Publishing Co.; 1985. 191 p.
1597. Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. *Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report*. Tokyo: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985. 232 p.
1598. Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi; Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, eds. *Human ecology of health and survival in Asia and the South Pacific*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1987. 266 p.

1599. Takai, R[yoji]. National tuberculosis control program in Indonesia and situation of tuberculosis in province of Maluku. In: Iwasaki, T., ed. Tuberculosis problem in Asian countries. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1972: 79-91. (International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series; no. 2).

INDONESIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-NUTRITION

1600. Ishige, Naomichi. The preparation and origin of Galela food. In: Ishige, Naomichi, ed. The Galela of Halmahera, a preliminary survey. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1980: 263-341. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 7).
1601. Koyama, Hiroshi; et al. Content of zinc in foods produced in Java Island and the estimation of daily zinc intake; a baseline study. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 81-86.
1602. Moji, Kazuhiko. Invariable daily energy expenditure of Sundanese villagers with recent changes in their time allocation. In: Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi; Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, eds. Human ecology of health and survival in Asia and the South Pacific. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1987: 165-184.
1603. Rivai, Ida Farida; Suzuki, Shosuke; et al. Copper content in food of Java Island and estimation of daily copper intake. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 75-80.
1604. Suzuki, Shosuke; et al. Copper, zinc, and cadmium content in foods sampled in Java Island. In: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 227-240.
1605. Suzuki, Shosuke; et al. Estimation of daily intake of cadmium from food and drinks, and from feces at three kampungs of Java Island. In: Suzuki, Shosuke; Soemarwoto, Otto; Igarashi, Tadataka, eds. Human ecological survey in rural West Java in 1978 to 1982: a project report. Tokyo, Japan: Nissan Science Foundation; 1985: 155-162.
Notes: Also in: Suzuki, Shosuke, ed. Health ecology in Indonesia. Tokyo: Gyosei Corporation; 1988: 65-73.

Malaysia

MALAYSIA-GENERAL

1606. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. Malaysia, an experiment in racial mergers. *Asia Scene*. November 1968: 24-27.

MALAYSIA-AGRICULTURE

1607. Fujimoto, Akimi. A case study of human resources in peasant paddy farming in Kelantan. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 350-364.
1608. Fujimoto, Akimi. An economic analysis of peasant rice farming in Kelantan, Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1976; 14(2): 159-176.
1609. Fujimoto, Akimi. The effects of farming techniques on rice yield: a case study in Kelantan, Malaysia. *Kajian Ekonomi Malaysia*. June 1977; 14(1): 51-58.
1610. Fujimoto, Akimi. Evolution of rice farming under the new economic policy. *Developing Economies*. December 1991; 29(4): 431-454.
1611. Fujimoto, Akimi. Farm management analysis of Malay and Chinese rice farming in province Wellesley, Malaysia. *Developing Economies*. March 1983; 21(1): 35-51.
1612. Fujimoto, Akimi. Rice operation and labour input among Malay peasants in Kelantan. *Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture*. August 1976; 20(1): 35-44.
1613. Fukui, Hayao; Takaya, Yoshikazu. Some ecological observations on rice growing in Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 189-197.
1614. Hirao, Jutarō; Ho, Nai Kin. Status of rice pests and measures of control in the double cropping area of the Muda irrigation scheme, Malaysia. In: *International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research*. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 107-115.
1615. Hoki, Makoto. Farming operations and labor requirements for paddy cultivation in Sarawak, East Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1977; 15(3): 457-471.

1616. Hori, Kenzo. Bumiputera policy and structural changes in the smallholder economy: from traditional to organized smallholder. *Developing Economies*. December 1991; 29(4): 414-430.
1617. Hori, Kenzo. Farming techniques and rural labor of Krian rice producing area, Malaysia-cases of Kampong Sungei Megat Aris and Kampong Parit Lebai Akir. In: Hirashima, S., ed. *Hired labor in rural Asia*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977: 191-212.
1618. Hori, Kenzo. The farming system and mechanism of income distribution in a Felda scheme: a study of the block system in the Trolak Utara oil palm scheme. *Land Development Digest (Malaysia)*. 1984; 6(2: 1-18).
1619. Horiuchi, Takatsugu. Internal micro-climate and grain viability in the rice granary in West Malaysia. *Japan Journal of Tropical Agriculture*. October 1975; 19(1): 1-6.
1620. Horiuchi, Takatsugu; Samy, S. J.; Phang, C. C. Grain loss during hand harvest in the rice cultivation in Kedah, West Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1971; 9(2): 220-226.
1621. Horiuchi, Takatsugu; Yamashita, Ritsuya. Studies on sun drying of rice grains in West Malaysia. *Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture*. September 1974; 18(1): 4-11.
1622. Kawaguchi, Keizaburo, ed. *Rice culture in Malaya, improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965. 71 p. (Symposium Series; v. 1).
Notes: "Revised English edition of the papers presented before the symposium ... held ... under the joint sponsorship of the Japanese Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, the Overseas Technical Cooperation Agency (OTCA), and the Center for Southeast Asian Studies at Kyoto University. Original papers ... were previously printed in no. 3, vol II of *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu*."
1623. Kawaguchi, Keizaburo; Kyuma, Kazutake. *Lowland rice soils in Malaya*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1969. 154 p. (Kyoto University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies. Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series; n-5).
1624. Kawase, Eiji. Rice pests and their control. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965: 50-58.
1625. Kunii, Yoshiaki. Paddy nematode of Malaya: rice-root nematode. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965: 59-62.
1626. Kyuma, Kazutake. *Paddy soils in the state of Sarawak, East Malaysia*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1978. 65 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 97).
1627. Kyuma, Kazutake; et al. *A study of padi cultivation in the state of Sarawak*. By Kyoto University Team; team members, Kazutake, Kyuma.... Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1978. 76 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 96).

1628. Kyuma, Kazutake; Kawaguchi, Keizaburo. A method of fertility evaluation for paddy soils. *Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*. March 1973; 19(1): 1-27.
1629. Matsushima, Seizo. General aspect of the rice crop in Malaya and the outline of our technical cooperation. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies of Kyoto University; 1965: 1-9.
1630. Matsushima, Seizo. Some experiments and investigations on rice plants in relation to water in Malaysia. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 115-123.
1631. Miyake, Masanori. Padi soils and fertilizer application trials in Malaya. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies of Kyoto University; 1965: 36-49.
1632. Mochizuki, Masami. Control of field rats. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies of Kyoto University; 1965: 63-71.
1633. Nambu, Hiroshi; Wong, Hin Soon. Present status and problems of owner operators in the Muda area, Malaysia. In: *International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research*. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 159-164.
1634. Nozaki, Michio. A new double cropping system to overcome the instability of rice production in the Muda irrigation area, Malaysia. In: *International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research*. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 89-98.
1635. Otake, Akio; Hokyo, Nobuhiko. Rice plant and leafhopper incidence in Malaysia and Indonesia: report of a research tour, January to March 1976. Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1976. 64 p. (Shiryo/Nippon. Norin syo, Nettai Nogyo Kenkyu Senta; no. 33).
1636. Ouchi, Tsutomu; et al. Farmer and village in West Malaysia. Tokyo: Faculty of Economics, University of Tokyo; 1977. 198 p.
Notes: Report by Asian Agriculture Research Project Team, Faculty of Economics, University of Tokyo from July to October of 1975.
1637. *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965. 71 p. (Symposium Series; no. 1).
1638. Samoto, Shiro. Rice breeding. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965: 24-35.

1639. Shimomoto, Yutaka. Agricultural development policy in West Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1980; 18(1): 92-109.
1640. Shirasaka, Shigeru. The agricultural development of hill stations in tropical Asia - a case study in the Cameron Highlands, Malaysia. *Geographical Review of Japan*. 1988; 61 (Ser B)(2): 191-210.
1641. Sugimoto, Katsuo. Plant-water relationship of indica rice in Malaysia, 1971. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and Fisheries; 1971. 80 p. (Technical Bulletin; no. 1).
1642. Sugimoto, Katsuo. Result of study on rice culture. In: *Rice culture in Malaya: improvements in rice culture in Malaya by Japanese experts*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1965: 10-23.
1643. Takaya, Yoshikazu; Fukui, Hayao; Yamada, Isamu. Ecology of traditional padi farming in West Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 309-334.
1644. Ueda, Masaaki. A manual for protection of agricultural coastal lands in Malaysia. *JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly)*. December 1980; 14(3): 150-156.
1645. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production in Malaysia. *Agriculture, Asia* (Tokyo, Ajia Nogyo). 1969; 7(4): 30-42.
1646. Yamashita, Masanobu; Wong, Hin Soon; Jegatheesan, S. Farm management studies: MADA-TARC cooperative study, Pilot Project ACRBD 4 Muda Irrigation Scheme. Yatabe, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1981. 96 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center no. 14).
1647. Yamashita, Ritsuya. Current status and problems of rice-processing procedures from harvesting through milling in South-East Asia: a case study on Malaysia. In: *The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 495-513.
1648. Yamashita, Tsuneo. Improvement of weak foundation of paddy fields by subsurface drainage system: field studies in the Muda Irrigation Project Area. Fukuoka, Japan: Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station; 1984. 71 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center; no.18).
1649. Yashima, Shigeo. Water balance for rice double cropping in the Muda area, Malaysia. In: *International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research*. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 130-138.

MALAYSIA-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

1650. Kitamura, Yoshinobu. Management of irrigation systems for rice double cropping culture in the tropical monsoon area. In: International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 116-129.

MALAYSIA-AGRICULTURE-LAND TENURE

1651. Fujimoto, Akimi. Income sharing among Malay peasants: a study of land tenure and rice production. Singapore: Singapore University Press; 1983. 290 p.
1652. Fujimoto, Akimi. Land tenure and rice production: implications for land reform in Malaysia. *Kabar Seberang*. July 1980; no. 7: 29-50.
1653. Horii, Kenzo. The land tenure system of Malay padi farmers - a case study of Kampong Sungei Bujor in the State of Kedah. *Developing Economies*. March 1972; 10(1): 45-73.
1654. Horii, Kenzo. Rice economy and land tenure in West Malaysia: a comparative study of eight villages. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1981. 217 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers series, no. 18).

MALAYSIA-AGRICULTURE-RURAL CONDITIONS

1655. Kato, Tsuyoshi. When rubber came: The Negeri Sembilan experience. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1991; 29(2): 109-157.

MALAYSIA-AGRICULTURE-TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

1656. Anyoji, Hisao; Thavaraj, S. H. Hardening of paddy field for mechanization of harvesting. In: International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 149-158.
1657. International symposium on technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center. (Tropical Agriculture Research Series; v. 20).
1658. Shinozaki, Hiroyuki; Yeow, Kiat Choon. Systematized farm operations using machines for rice double cropping in the Muda area, Malaysia. In: International symposium and technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 139-148.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

- 1659. Kuchikura, Yukio. Food use and nutrition in a hunting and gathering community in transition, Peninsular Malaysia. *Man and Culture in Oceania*. 1988; no. 4: 1-30.
- 1660. Maeda, Narifumi. Family circle, community, and nation in Malaysia. *Current Anthropology*. March 1975; 16(1): 163-166.
- 1661. Maeda, Narifumi. Look East, look deep: in search of intercultural metaphors. *Ilmu Masyarakat*. 1987 October; 13: 61-64.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

- 1662. Kuchikura, Yukio. Subsistence ecology among Semag Beri hunter-gatherers of peninsular Malaysia. Sapporo: Department of Behavioral Science, Faculty of Letters, Hokkaido University; 1987. 178 p. (Hokkaido Behavioral Science Report. Series E, June 1987, HBSR-E-1; v. 1).
- 1663. Sekimoto, Teruo. A preliminary report on the Javanese in Selangor, Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1988; 26(2): 175-190.
- 1664. Shimomoto, Yutaka. Myths and rituals for rice spirits Bambarazon among the Rungus. *Asian Folklore Studies (Nagoya)*. 1979; 38(2): 79-93.
- 1665. Uchibori, Motomitsu. The enshrinement of the dead among the Iban. *Sarawak Museum Journal*. December 1984; 33(54): 15-32.
- 1666. Uchibori, Motomitsu. The ghosts invited : the festival for the dead among the Iban of Sarawak. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1983; 22(1-4): 93-128.
- 1667. Uchibori, Motomitsu. The ritual lament of the Iban of Sarawak. In: Grijns, C. D.; Robson, S. O., eds. *Cultural contact and textual interpretation*. Dordrecht, Holland; Cinnaminson, [N.J.]: Foris Publications; 1986: 315-328. (Verhandelingen Van Het Koninklijk Instituut Voor Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde; no. 115).
- 1668. Uchibori, Motomitsu. Transformation of Iban social consciousness. In: Turton, Andrew; Tanabe, Shigeharu, eds. *History and peasant consciousness in South East Asia*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1984: 211-234. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 13).
- 1669. Uesugi, Tomiyuki. From kindred to informal ceremonial relationships : an alternative explanation for the fighting force organizing mechanism of the Iban of Borneo. *Sha; A Record of Social Anthropology*. January 1989; no. 48: 1-28.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

- 1670. Hara, Fujio. Malaysia's new economic policy and the Chinese business community. *Developing Economies*. December 1991; 29(4): 350-370.
- 1671. Shigematsu, Shinji. Interview documents of overseas South Indians in Malaysia and Singapore South India. Nagoya: University of Nagoya; 1984. 85 p.

1672. Shimomoto, Yutaka. Japanese immigrants in Tawau, British North Borneo. *Sabah Museum and Archives Journal*. 1990; 1(3): 13-34.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

1673. Kurisu, Kojiro. Multivariate statistical analysis on the physical interrelationship of native tribes in Sarawak, Malaysia. *American Journal of Physical anthropology*. n.s. September 1970; 33(2): 229-233.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

1674. MacAndrews, Colin; Yamamoto, Kazumi. Induced and voluntary migration in Malaysia: the Federal Land Development Authority role in migration since 1957. *Southeast Asian Journal of Social Science*. 1975; 3(2): 73-90.
1675. Ogawa, Naohiro; Cheong, K. C. Migration and development: the case of Hokkaido and Malaysia's FELDA scheme. Tokyo: Japan Population Research Institute, Nihon University; 1981. 39 p. (NUPRI Research Paper Series; no. 5).
1676. Takaya, Yoshikazu. People and settlements in tropical lowland, with special reference to their unstability. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 494-505.
1677. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A note on the changes in population and households in Galok, Kelantan: 1971-1984. In: Kato, Tsuyoshi; Lutfi, Muchtar; Maeda, Narifumi, eds. *Environment, agriculture and society in the Malay world*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986: 167-177.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

1678. Fujimoto, Akimi. Malay village studies by Japanese scholars [Review article]. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1980; 11(1): 195-200.
1679. Fukunaga, Kei. A village improvement program by Japan Overseas Cooperation Volunteers: carried out in Sabah State, Malaysia. *Technology and Development* (Tokyo, Japan International Cooperation Agency). April 1988; 1(1): 73-87.
1680. Funahashi, Kazuo. A Malay paddy-growing community in Tanjung Karang, West Malaysia. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 39 p.
1681. Kuchiba, Masuo; Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Cooperation patterns in a Malay village. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 836-841.
1682. Kuchiba, Masuo; Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Paddy farming and social structure in a Malay village - a social anthropological study of a community in Kedah. *Developing Economies*. September 1967; 5(3): 463-485.
1683. Maeda, Narifumi. The changing peasant world in a Melaka village; Islam and democracy in the Malay tradition: abstract. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1974. 12 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 70).

1684. Maeda, Narifumi. A Melakan farming village. In: Sandhu, Kernial Singh; Wheatley, Paul, eds. *Melaka: the transformation of a Malay capital c. 1400-1980*, vol. I. Kuala Lumpur: Oxford University Press; 1983: 458-496.
1685. Maeda, Narifumi. A note on frontier settlements in Johor. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1988; 26(2): 166-174.
1686. Mizuno, Koichi. Comparative analysis of rural development; rice-growing villages in Thailand and Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 263-273.
Notes: Comments by Madya L.J. Fredericks, pp. 267-272.
1687. Murata, Yokuo. Education and rural development : a comparative study of Thai and Malay villages. Comments by Abu Bakar Mahmud. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 274-296.
1688. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A collection of socio-economic data of a Malay village in Kelantan. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1973. 32 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 60).
1689. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Islam and divorce among Malay peasants. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia: nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 24-43.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CHANGE

1690. Kuchiba, Masuo. Continuity and change in traditional cultures: on the dynamic aspects of indigenous cultures. In: *Dialogue: Southeast Asia and Japan; symposium on cultural exchange*. Tokyo: Japan Foundation; 1977: 212-224.
1691. Kuchiba, Masuo. Continuity and changes in a Malay paddy-growing village in Kedah. In: *Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia (with special reference to the role of education)*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March, 1979: 123-166.
1692. Kuchiba, Masuo. Socio-economic changes in a Malay padi-growing community (Padang Lalang) in Kedah. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 198-215.
1693. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Socio-economic change in a Kelantanese village, 1970-1977. In: *Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia (with special reference to the role of education)*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March 1979: 167-190.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1694. Horii, Kenzo. Disintegration of the colonial economic legacies and social restructuring in Malaysia. *Developing Economies*. December 1991; 29(4): 281-313.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CUSTOMS

1695. Kato, Tsuyoshi. Agricultural rituals and rice cultivation in Negeri Sembilan: a reconstruction from oral history. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1988; 26(2): 109-131.

MALAYSIA-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL STRUCTURE

1696. Maeda, Narifumi. The Malay family as a social circle. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 216-248.
1697. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Marriage and divorce among Malay peasants in Kelantan. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 135-150.

MALAYSIA-ARTS

1698. Kaneko, Shizue. Sambe music of the Kenyah. In: Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. *Asian musics in an Asian perspective: report of Asian traditional performing arts 1976*. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1977: 100-105.
1699. Minegishi, Yuki. Visual symbols on the Sambe. In: Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. *Asian musics in an Asian perspective: report of Asian traditional performing arts 1976*. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1977: 106-112.
1700. Shimeda, Takashi. Patterned listening as a basis of the music tradition of the Penan, Sarawak, Malaysia. In: Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. *The oral and the literate in music*. Tokyo: Academic Music; 1986: 180-192.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS

1701. Abe, Shigeyuki. A macroeconomic model of Malaysia. *KSU Economic and Business Review*. August 1985; no. 12: 1-15.
1702. Chan, Paul; Horii, Kenzo. Impact of the new economic policy on Malaysian economy. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 305 p. (JRP Series; no.56).
1703. Malaysia-progress seen in industrialization. *Oriental Economist*. August 1968; 36(694): 22-26.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

1704. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, comp. and ed. *Economic laws in Asia*. Vols. II & III. Malaysia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; January 1982. 1042 p.
1705. Anazawa, Makoto. Free trade zones in Malaysia. *Hokudai Economic Paper*. 1985-1986; vol. 15: 91-147.
1706. Ikemoto, Yukio. Income distribution in Malaysia : 1957-80. *Developing Economies*. December 1985; 23(4): 347-367.

1707. Ikemoto, Yukio; Kitti Limskul. Income distribution and economic development: a comparative study of Thailand and Malaysia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 121 p. (Joint Research Programme Series; no. 57).
1708. Imoto, Tomofumi. Developing countries: expansion of trade in manufactured products and the development of the international division of labor (case studies: Singapore and Malaysia). EXIM Review. May 1981; 2(1): 20-41.
1709. Kohama, Hirohisa. Development strategy and growth performance: a comparison of Burma and Malaysia. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1982. 32 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; no. 21).
1710. Maeda, Narifumi. Economic activities among the Orang Hulu. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971. 69 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 23).
1711. Matsuo, Hiroshi. Economic development of Malaya (Research Report). Developing Economies. 1963 January/June; 1(1): 110-117.
1712. Onozawa, Jun. Restructuring of employment patterns under the new economic policy. Developing Economies. December 1991; 29(4): 314-329.
1713. Saruwatari, Keiko. Malaysia's localization policy and its impact on British-owned enterprises. Developing Economies. December 1991; 29(4): 371-386.
1714. Yamada, Isamu. Measuring changes in economic structure with special reference to the industrial population in Malaysia. Kajian Ekonomi Malaysia. June 1964; 1(1): 59-69.
1715. Yokoyama, Hisashi. Business surveys and the composite index in Malaysia. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 53-62. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
1716. Yokoyama, Hisashi; et al. Factor abundance in East and Southeast Asian countries: an empirical study with Leontief's and Leamer's formulas. Developing Economies. 1989 December; 27(4): 389-406.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

1717. Seki, Hiroharu. Nation-building in Southeast Asia. Wheel Extended. Summer 1975; Special issue: 13-19.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

1718. Abe, Shigeyuki. A CGE [Computable General Equilibrium] analysis of the Malaysian economy. In: Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987: 293-315.
1719. Abe, Shigeyuki. A CGE [Computable General Equilibrium] analysis of income distribution: the case of the Malaysian economy. Asian Economic Journal. September 1987; 1(2): 19-40.

1720. Abe, Shigeyuki. Chapter 7. The Malaysia model. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 103-125.
1721. Hara, Yonosuke. Towards a theoretical model of export and economic growth: an issue-raising paper. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Economic Growth Department, ed. *New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a Symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 161-167. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no. 6).
1722. Imaoka, Hideki; Meyanathan, Sahathavan. A macro econometric model of Malaysia, 1967-1982. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistics Department, ed. *Preliminary results of econometric models in the ELSA project*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1984: 159-235. (Interim Report of ELSA; v. II).
1723. Imaoka, Hideki; Meyanathan, Sahathavan. A survey of macro econometric models for Malaysia. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistics Department, ed. *Review of national economies and econometric models*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1984: 37-73. (Interim Report of ELSA; v. I).

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

1724. Kimura, Fukunari. Industrial development of Malaysia: a study on manufacturing surveys. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; March 1986: 25. p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; v. 35).
1725. Yasuda, Nobuyuki. Malaysia's new economic policy and the industrial co-ordination act. *Developing Economies*,. December 1991; 29(4): 330-349.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

1726. Torii, Takashi. Changing the manufacturing sector, reorganizing automobile assemblers, and developing the auto component industry under the new economic policy. *Developing Economies*. December 1991; 29(4): 387-413.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-MINING INDUSTRY

1727. Suzuka, Tsuneshige; Minato, Taneo. Iron ore deposits in Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 77-108. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
1728. Takimoto, Kiyoshi; et al. Studies in tin ores from Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 109-128. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
1729. Yamada, Hideo. The origins of British colonialization of Malaya with special reference to its tin. *Developing Economies*. September 1971; 9(3): 225-245.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

1730. Levin, David A.; Nihei, Yasumitu; Ohtsu, Makoto. Industrialization, ownership and employment practices; a comparative study of job allocation and wage structure of seven garment plants in four Asian countries. In: Clegg, Stewart R., ed. *The enterprise and management in East Asia*. Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong; 1986: 187-225. (Centre of Asian Studies Occasional Papers and Monographs; no. 69).

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

1731. Hirokazu, Shiode. Japanese investment in southeast Asia: three Malaysian case studies. Hong Kong: Center for the Progress of Peoples; 1989. 78 p.
1732. Japan's overseas investments-(3)-Malaysia. *Oriental Economist*. February 1979; 47(820): 30-38.
1733. Kimbara, Tatsuo. Localization and performance of Japanese operations in Malaysia and Singapore. Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. *Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries*. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991: 153-168.
1734. Kobe, Yoshinori. An investor's view of export processing zones in Malaysia. In: Rabbani, F. A., ed. *Economic and social impacts of export processing zones in Asia*. [Tokyo]: Asian Productivity Organization; 1983?: 59-62.
1735. Koh, Denis Soo Jin; Tanaka, Kyoko. Japanese competition in the trade of Malaya in the 1930's. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1984; 21(4): 374-399.
1736. Matsui, Yayori. Malaysia : Japan exports pollution in return for copper. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1979; 11(1): 54-58.
1737. Suyama, Takashi. The future : trade. *Intisari, the Research Quarterly of Wider Malaysia*. 1966; 2(3): 45-56.
1738. Tan, Siew Ee; Hirata, Akira; Lai, Yew Wah. *Export promotion of manufactures in Malaysia*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1987. 123 p. (JRP series; v. 65).
1739. Tokunaga, Shojiro. Japan's investment and development of ASEAN financial markets: Thai and Malaysian cases. *Keizaigaku Kenkyu (Journal of Political Economy)*. June 1990; 56(1-2): 127-136.
Notes: Published by Kyushu-Daigaku Keizai Gakkai (Society of Political Economy, Kyushu University).
1740. Yokoyama, Hisashi. Diffusion process of the export earnings. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. *Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India, and Korea*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988. 119-129.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-LABOR

1741. [Fujimura, Hiroyuki]. The machine tool industry. In: Koike, Kazuo; Inoki, Takenori, eds. Skill formation in Japan and Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1990: 151-181.
1742. MacAndrews, Colin; Yamamoto, Kazumi. Note on unemployment and regional-planning in Peninsular Malaysia. *Malayan Economic Review*. October 1977; 22(2): 64-68.
1743. Nagata, Shuichi. Some problems of crew labour in the trawl fishery of northwest Malaysia. In: Means, Gordon P., ed. The past in Southeast Asia's present: selections from the proceedings of the annual meetings of the Canadian Council for Southeast Asian Studies at McMaster University, November 4th and 5th, 1977. Ottawa: Canadian Council for Southeast Asian Studies; 1978: 128-140.
1744. Yamamoto, Kazumi. Migration of rural labor in Malaysia. In: Hirashima, S., ed. Hired labor in rural Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977: 213-224.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-LAND DEVELOPMENT & SETTLEMENT

1745. Ogawa, Naohiro; Chan, Paul. Land settlement programs and issues on the second generation: the case of Malaysia. In: Hauser, Philip M.; Suits, Daniel B.; Ogawa, Naohiro, eds. Urbanization and migration in ASEAN development. Tokyo: National Institute for Research and Advancement; 1985: 325-344.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

1746. Imaoka, Hideki. Japanese management in Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1985; 22(4): 339-356.
1747. Kawabe, Nobuo. Problems of and perspectives on Japanese management in Malaysia. Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991: 239-266.
1748. Nakano, Hideichiro. A commentary on Hideki Imaoka's "Japanese management in Malaysia." *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1985; 23(1): 109-115.

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-RURAL DEVELOPMENT

1749. Horii, Kenzo. Regional development and rural Malay entrepreneurship. In: Chan, Paul; Horii, Kenzo, eds. Impact of the new economic policy on Malaysian economy. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; March 1986: 137-259. 303 p. (JRP Series; no. 56).

MALAYSIA-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

1750. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Input-output table, Peninsular Malaysia 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 158 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 37).

MALAYSIA-EDUCATION

1751. Murata, Yokuo. Image and function of rural schools in Thailand and Malaysia. In: Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia (with special reference to the role of education). [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March 1979: 215-276.

MALAYSIA-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

1752. Yoshikawa, Yoko. Directories of major research institutes in Asia (1): Malaysia and Singapore. Bangkok?: Asian Association of Development Research and Training Institutes; 1975. 52 p. (Information Service no. 4).

MALAYSIA-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

1753. [Fujimura, Hiroyuki; Inoki, Takenori]. Appendix: School education and vocational training in Thailand, Malaysia, and Japan. In: Koike, Kazuo; Inoki, Takenori, eds. Skill formation in Japan and Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1990: 221-240.

MALAYSIA-HISTORY

1754. Hino, Iwao; Singam, S.; Raya, Durai. Stray notes on Nippon-Malaysian historical connections. Kuala Lumpur: Kuala Lumpur Museum; 1944. 164 p. (Hakubutukan siryo; no.5).
1755. Shimomoto, Yutaka. Japan and the Chartered Company. Sabah Society Journal. 1981-1982; 7(2): 123-126.

MALAYSIA-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

1756. Akashi, Yoji. Bureaucracy and the Japanese military administration, with specific reference to Malaya. In: Newell, William H. , ed. Japan in Asia, 1942-1945. Singapore: Singapore University Press; 1981: 46-82.
1757. Akashi, Yoji. Education and indoctrination policy in Malaya and Singapore under the Japanese rule, 1942-1945. Malaysian Journal of Education. December 1976; 13(1/2): 1-46.
1758. Akashi, Yoji. Japanese military administration in Malaya: its formation and evolution in reference to Sultans, the Islamic religion, and the Muslim-Malays, 1941-45. Asian Studies (Quezon City). April 1969; 7(1): 81-110.
1759. Akashi, Yoji. Japanese policy towards the Malayan Chinese, 1941-1945. Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. September 1970; 1(2): 61-89.
1760. Akashi, Yoji. The Japanese occupation of Malaya: interruption or transformation? In: McCoy, Alfred W. , ed. Southeast Asia under Japanese occupation. New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asia Studies; 1980: 65-90. (Monograph Series, Yale University Southeast Asia Studies; no. 22).

1761. Akashi, Yoji. The Japanese occupation of Melaka, January 1942-August 1945. In: Sandhu, Kernial Singh; Wheatley, Paul eds. *Melaka: the transformations of a Malay capital c. 1400-1980*. Vol. I. Kuala Lumpur: Oxford University Press; 1983: 311-387.
1762. Akashi, Yoji. Japanese cultural policy in Malaya and Singapore, 1942-45. In: Goodman, Grant K. *Japanese cultural policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2*. New York: St. Martin's Press; 1991: 117-172.
Notes: Appendix II. "Biographical data for Nanpo Tokubetsu Ryugakusei" [special overseas students], pp. 169-171. Appendix III. "Biographical data of Tokugawa Scholarship Students," p. 172.
1763. Akashi, Yoji. The Koa Kunrenjo and Nanpo Tokubetsu Ryugakusei: a study of cultural propagation and conflict in Japanese occupied Malaya, 1942-45. *Shakai Kagaku Tokyu* (The Social Sciences Review). March 1978; 23(3): 39-66.
1764. Itagaki, Yoichi. Outlines of Japanese policy in Indonesia and Malaya during the war with special reference to nationalism of the respective countries. *Annual of the Hitotsubashi Academy*. April 1952; 2(2): 183-192.
1765. Itagaki, Yoichi. Some aspects of the Japanese policy for Malaya under the occupation, with special reference to nationalism. In: Tregonning, K. G., ed. *Papers on Malayan history; papers submitted to the First International Conference of South-East Asian Historians*. Singapore; January 1961: 256-267. (Singapore, *Journal South-East Asian History*, 1962).
1766. Itagaki, Yoichi; Kishi, Koichi. Japanese Islamic policy : Sumatra & Malaya. *Intisari, the Research Quarterly of Wider Malaysia*. 1966; 2(3): 11-23.

MALAYSIA-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

1767. Sakai, Tadao. Some aspects of Chinese religious practices and customs in Singapore and Malaysia. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1981; 12(1): 133-141.
1768. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. The changing function of religion among rural Malays. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 249-259.

MALAYSIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

1769. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. Political culture and communalism in West Malaysia. *Developing Economies*. September 1972; 10(3): 250-266.
1770. Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki. Political leadership of Malaysian Alliance Party-Rahman to Razak. *Developing Economies*. December 1974; 12(4): 370-386.
1771. Maeda, Narifumi. Authority and leadership among the Orang Hulu. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971. 35 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 24).
Notes: Also in: *Southeast Asia: nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*, Shinichi Ichimura, editor, Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1976, 44-66.
1772. Nakano, Hideichiro. Politics in a multiracial society : the case of Malaysia today. *Kwansei Gakuin University Annual Studies*. December 1978; no. 27: 81-87.

MALAYSIA-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

1773. Japan. Gaimusho. Outline of Japan's basic policies and Japan-Malaysia relations. Tokyo: The Ministry; 1977. 15 p.
1774. Suzuki, Takahiro; Cummings, William K. Malaysia's "Look East" policy. Asian Profile. December 1985; 13(6): 503-509.

MALAYSIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

1775. Katagiri, Shigeo; Yamakura, Takuo; Lee, Seng Hua. Properties of soils in Kerangas forest on sandstone at Bako National Park, Sarawak, East Malaysia. Ajia Tonan Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1991; 29(1): 35-48.
1776. Kurata, Shigeo. Nepenthes of Mount Kinabalu. Kota Kinabalu: Sabah National Parks Trustees; 1976. 80 p.
1777. Shimizu, Tatemi. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia II. *Impatiens* of Thailand and Malaya. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1970; 8(2): 187-217.

MALAYSIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

1778. Kimizuka, Akira. Recommendations on the national water resources code for Malaysia. In: Kato, Ichiro; and others, eds. Environmental protection and coastal zone management in Asia and the Pacific. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1985: 49-58.
1779. Yamaka, Junko. More pollution export by Japan : nuclear waste dumping exposed in Malaysia. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1985; 17(1): 56-59.

MALAYSIA-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

1780. Moriyama, Joichiro; Takimoto, Kiyoshi; Minato, Taneo. Rare metal minerals in Malay. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 129-134. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
1781. Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968. 160 p. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science series; no. 3).
1782. Takimoto, Kiyoshi; Suzuka, Tsuneshige. General statement on geology and ore deposits in Thailand and Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 1-6. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
1783. Yoshizumi, Eizaburo; Taniguchi, Keiichiro; Irie, Tsuneji. Geophysical prospecting-results of the survey in Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 148-160. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).

1784. Yoshizumi, Eizaburo; Taniguchi, Keiichiro; Irie, Tsuneji. Geophysical prospecting-reconnaissance survey in Thailand and Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 135-148. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).

Philippines

PHILIPPINES-GENERAL

1785. Izawa, Nobuhisa. Whither the Philippines. *Oriental Economist*. September 1973; 41(755): 26-30.
1786. Kido, Junko. Mindanao in May 1976. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1976; 8(2): 24-26.
1787. Osima [Oshima], Masanori. What a Japanese expects of the Philippines. *Philippine Review*. 1943 November; 1(9): 17-25.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE

1788. Flores-Moya, Piedad; Evenson, Robert E.; Hayami, Yujiro. Social returns to rice research in the Philippines: domestic benefits and foreign spillover. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*. April 1978; 26(3): 591-607.
1789. Fujisaka, Sam; Sajise, Percy E.; del Castillo, Romulo A. Man, agriculture and the tropical forest; change and development in the Philippine uplands. Bangkok: Winrock International Institute for Agricultural Development; 1986. 363 p.
1790. Furukawa, Hisao. The environment and rice culture in the Cagayan Valley of Northern Luzon. In: Tanaka, Koji; Matulada; Maeda, Norifumi, eds. *Environment, landuse and society in Wallacea*. [Kyoto]: Center for Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1986. 3-36.
1791. Hayami, Yujiro; Adriano, Lourdes S.; Quisumbing, Ma Agnes R. Agribusiness and agrarian reform: a view from the banana and pineapple plantations. [Los Banos, Philippines]: College of Economics and Management, Center for Policy and Development Studies, University of the Philippines at Los Banos; 198? 57 p. (UP Los Banos Agricultural Policy Research Program).
1792. Hayami, Yujiro; Bennagen, Eugene; Barker, Randolph. Price incentive versus irrigation investment to achieve food self-sufficiency in Philippines. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*. November 1977; 59(4): 717-721.
1793. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. Agricultural growth against a land resource constraint : the Philippine experience. *Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics*. December 1976; 20(3): 144-159.

1794. Hayami, Yujiro; Marciano, E. B.; Bambo, L. M. Rice harvesting systems in central Luzon and Laguna revisited. Los Banos, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1988. 15 p. (IRRI Research Paper Series no. 133).
1795. Hayami, Yujiro; Ruttan, Vernon W.; Southworth, Herman M., eds. Agricultural growth in Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1979. 404 p. (An East-West Center Book).
1796. Hiroshima Shudo University, Philippine Research Project, comp. Research report on the comparison of the inland sea areas of Japan and the Philippines: especially Iloilo Province and Hiroshima Prefecture. Hiroshima: Institute for Advanced Studies, Hiroshima Shudo University; 1981. 133 p. (Special Publication; no.1).
1797. Ishikawa, Shigeru. Agricultural development strategies in Asia: case studies of the Philippines and Thailand. Manila: Asian Development Bank; 1970. 128 p.
Notes: Chapter 2. "The Central Luzon of the Philippines," pp. 13-62. Chapter 3. "The Central Plain of Thailand," pp. 63-118.
1798. Ishikawa, Shigeru. Labour absorption in Asian agriculture. Bangkok, Asian Regional Programme for Employment Promotion. : International Labor Organization; 1978. 152 p. in various paging.
1799. Kikuchi, Masao. Changes in rice harvesting systems in the Philippines and Indonesia: village structure and choice of contractual arrangements. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 291-304.
1800. Kikuchi, Masao; and others. Changes in rice harvesting systems in Central Luzon and Laguna. Project "Dynamics of agrarian change." Report no. 3. Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1978. 36 p. (Agricultural Economics Department Paper, v. 78-13).
1801. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Agricultural growth against a land resource constraint: a comparative history of Japan, Taiwan, Korea, and the Philippines. *Journal of Economic History*. December 1978; 38(4): 839-864.
1802. Kishimoto, Osamu; Ishihata, Kiyotake. Studies on features of fruit growing areas. *Japan Journal of Tropical Agriculture*.
Notes: Part IV. Growing areas of fruit and tree crops in the Philippines. vol. 26, no. 2, June 1982, 86-92.
Part V. A developing pattern of fruit industry in the Philippines. vol. 26, no. 4, December 1982, 198-207.
1803. Nagano, Yoshiko. Agrarian reform under Aquino : a macro-view from Negros. *Solidarity* (Manila). October-December 1988; no. 120: 83-90.
1804. Otsuka, Hiroo; et al. Characteristics and genesis of volcanic ash soils in the Philippines. Tsukuba: Tropical Agriculture Research Center (TARC), Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan; Los Baños, Laguna: Department of Soil Science, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines; 1988. 122 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center; v. 24).

1805. Takigawa, Tsutomu. A note on the agrarian reform in the Philippines under the New Society. Quezon City: School of Economics, University of the Philippines; 1974. 97 p. (Discussion Paper no. 74-17).
1806. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production in Philippines. *Agriculture, Asia* (Tokyo, Ajia Nogyo). 1969; 7(6): 33-42.
1807. Yonekura, Jiro. The development of Guimaras Island, Iloilo Province, the Philippines, comparing with that of Eta-Kurahashi Islands, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. In: Yuihama, Shogo; Singh, Rana P. B., eds. *Changing scene of rural habitat in developing countries: pre-congress proceedings of Okayama symposium: 25-30 August, 1980*. [Okayama-shi]: Department of Geography, Okayama University; I. G. U. Working Group Transformation of Rural Habitat in Developing Countries; 1980: 21-28.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-BIBLIOGRAPHY

1808. Yamane, Jinshin. Bibliography on animal industry of the Philippines (1901-1941). Supplement (1941-1953) by Faustino S. Mensalvas. National Research Council of the Philippines. *Bulletin*. 1953 October; no. 36: 117 p.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-FORESTRY

1809. Morimoto, Katsura; Raros, Romeo S. Forest and forest product pest problems in the Philippines. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1977. 27 p. (Technical Bulletin; no. 10).

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

1810. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Investment inducements to public infrastructure : irrigation in the Philippines. *Review of Economics and Statistics*. February 1978; 6(1): 70-77.
1811. Ienaga, Yasumitsu. Rice culture and irrigation systems in the Philippines. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 177-183.
1812. Ienaga, Yasumitsu. Rice-field irrigation systems in the Philippines. In: The Association of Japanese Agricultural Scientific Societies, ed. *Rice in Asia*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1975: 288-308.
1813. Kikuchi, Masao. Irrigation and agricultural development: micro- and macro-level experiences in the Philippines. In: *International symposium on technology for double cropping of rice in the tropics. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agricultural research*. Tsukuba, September 30-October 3, 1986. Tsukuba: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1987: 165-176. (Tropical Agricultural Research Series; v. 20).
1814. Kikuchi, Masao; Dozina, Geronimo Jr; Hayami, Yujiro. Economics of community work programs : a communal irrigation project in the Philippines. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*. January 1978; 26(2): 211-225.

1815. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. New rice technology and national irrigation development policy. In: Economic consequences of the new rice technology. Proceedings of the conference on economic consequences of the new rice technology held at IRRI, 13-16 Dec. 1976. Los Baños: International Rice Research Institute; 1978: 315-327.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-LAND TENURE

1816. Hayami, Yujiro. Agrarian contracts, new technology and land reform in the Philippine rice bowl. Aoyama Kokusai Seikei Ronshu (The Aoyama Journal of International Politics, Economics and Business). June 1991; no. 20: 131-153.
1817. Hayami, Yujiro; Quisumbing, Ma Agnes R.; Adriano, Lourdes S. Toward an alternative land reform paradigm: a Philippine perspective. Loyola Heights, Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press; 1990. 209 p.
1818. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Inducements to institutional innovations in an agrarian community. Economic Development and Cultural Change. October 1980; 29(1): 21-36.
1819. Nagarajan, Geetha; Quisumbing, M. Agnes; Otsuka, Keijiro. Land pawning in the Philippines: an exploration into the consequences of land reform regulations. Developing Economies. June 1991; 29(2): 125-144.
1820. Takahashi, Akira. Rural employment and land reform policy: land reform in Asia with particular reference to Pakistan, the Philippines and Thailand. Edited by Zubeda M. Ahmad. Geneva: International Labour Office; 1976. 121 p. (World Employment Programme Research Working Papers; WEP 10, WP1).
1821. Takigawa, Tsutomu. Land ownership and land reform problems of the Philippines. Developing Economies. March 1964; 2(1): 58-77.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-LAND USE

1822. Fujimoto, Nobuki. Cavite: farmers "developed" off their lands. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1991; 23(1): 49-53.
1823. Gines, Hermenegildo C.; Kaida, Yoshihiro. Paddy land suitability classification in relation to its potential for multiple cropping systems--a case study of the Central Plain of Luzon. 1982. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1982; 20(3): 435-449.
1824. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Polarization of an agrarian community : a dilemma of the Philippine land reform. Land Economics. August 1980; 56(3): 350-365.
1825. Takahashi, Akira. Comment on "Can land reform succeed?" of Basilio N. de los Reyes. In: Lynch, Frank, ed. The view from the paddy. Manila: Philippine Sociological Society; 1973: 96-98.

PHILIPPINES-AGRICULTURE-TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

1826. Hayami, Yujiro. Conditions for the diffusion of agricultural technology : an Asian perspective. Journal of Economic History. March 1974; 34(1): 131-148.

1827. Hayami, Yujiro; Herdt, Robert W. Market price effects of technological change on income-distribution in semi-subsistence agriculture. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*. May 1977; 59(2): 245-256.
1828. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. New rice technology, intrarural migration, and institutional innovation in the Philippines. *Population and Development Review*. June 1983; 9(2): 247-257.
1829. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Technology and labor contract: two systems of rice harvesting in the Philippines. *Journal of Comparative Economics*. December 1980; 4(4): 357-377.
1830. Morooka, Yoshinori. Socio-economic impact of technology transfer on a Philippine village: some lessons from technical cooperation with Japan. In: *Applied agricultural research for small farms in Asia; proceedings of the International seminar workshop on applied agricultural research and development for small farms, held at SEARCA, Los Banos, Philippines, May 13-18, 1985*. Taipei, Taiwan: Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1985: 73-94. (FFTC Book, no. 31).
1831. Umehara, Hiromitsu. Technological innovation and agrarian change in the Philippines: with special reference to rice farming in the 1970s. *Geographical Review of Japan*. 1987; 60 (Ser. B)(1): 20-40.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

1832. Ando, Nobuo. A cross-cultural study on value pattern of seven cultural samples. *Psychologia: an International Journal of Psychology in the Orient*. December 1965; 8(4): 177-186.
1833. *Conversations: The Japanese image*. [Participants] Wada, Motoe Terami; Wakayama, Yoshiko; José, F. Sionil. *Solidarity: Current Affairs, Ideas and the Arts*. 1990 October-December; no. 128: 63-78.
1834. *Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies*
Research report I. 1979. 230 p.
Research report II. 1983. 170 p.
Research report III. Edited by Yasushi Kikuchi. 1985. 168 p. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University.
1835. Kajiwarra, Kageaki. View from a plaza: history, discourse, and democracy in lowland Philippine society. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1988; 27(1-4): 59-79.
1836. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Educational institutions and leadership in the uncrystallized Philippine society. In: *Sosetsu 50-shunen kinen rombunshu (Ajia no dento to kindai)* [Collection of essays in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Institute of Social Sciences in Waseda]. [Tradition and modernization in Asia, by the Institute of Social Sciences at Waseda]. ; November 1990: 19-35.
1837. Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. *Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies*. Research Report III. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1985. 168 p.

1838. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Lack of ethnic symbiosis in the Philippines. *Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology*. December 1974; 7(2-3): 35-41.
1839. Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. *Philippine kinship and society*. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1989. 249 p.
1840. Kikuchi, Yasushi. *Uncrystallized Philippine society: a social anthropological analysis*. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1991. 64 p.
1841. Kokubu, Naoichi; Yasuda, Muneo. *Ethnological survey [Batan Island]*. In: *Batan island and northern Luzon: archaeological, ethnological and linguistic survey*. [Kumamoto]: University of Kumamoto; 1983: 165-202.
1842. Koomoto, Masayuki. *Archaeological survey: general survey in Batan island*. In: Shirakihara, Kazumi, ed. *Batan island and northern Luzon: archaeological, ethnological and linguistic survey*. [Kumamoto]: University of Kumamoto; 1983: 17-67.
1843. Miyamoto, Masaru. *Customary law in a simple society of the Philippines: a case study of the Hanunoo-Mangyan*. In: Finkler, Harold W., comp. *Papers of the symposia on folk law and legal pluralism. XIth International Congress of Anthropological & Ethnological Sciences*. Vancouver, Canada, August 19-23, 1983. Ottawa, Canada: Indian and Northern Affairs; [1983]: Vol. I, pp. 767-799.
1844. Ohshima, George. *A cultural-anthropological study of fish-culturing*. *Kwansei Gakuin University Annual Studies*. December 1978; no. 27: 57-62.
1845. Shirakihara, Kazumi, ed. *Batan Island and Northern Luzon: archaeological, ethnological and linguistic survey*. [Kumamoto]: Faculty of Letters, University of Kumamoto; 1983: 253 p.
1846. Terami-Wada, Motoe. *Japanese images of prewar Filipinos*. *Solidarity*. April-June 1991; no. 130: 26-32.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

1847. Fumitaka, Yuki. *Datuship and the local community among the Bukidnon*. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. *Philippine kinship and society*. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1989: 195-227.
1848. Goda, Toh. *Adoption and traditional kinship organization of the Bontoks, Northern Luzon, Philippines*. In: *Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America*. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983; vol. 1. 7 p.
1849. Goda, Toh. *Siblingship and birth customs of the Bontok, Northern Luzon, Philippines*. In: Goda, Toh, ed. *Childbirth and childrearing in Western Oceania*. [Kobe]: College of Liberal Arts, Kobe University; March 1986: 55-83.
1850. Inagawa, Hirofumi. *Hanunoo's way of life. I. Swidden agriculture*. *Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology*. April 1973; 6(1): 26-33.

1851. Kikuchi, Kyoko. Acculturation among the Kiangnan Ifugao: as revealed in several civil cases. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. Philippine kinship and society. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1989: 237-245.
1852. Kikuchi, Kyoko. Notes on the kinship system of the Kiangnan Ifugao. Shakai Kagaku Tokyu (The Social Sciences Review, Waseda University). 1975; no. 59: 239-251.
1853. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Cosmology in Hanunoo society, Mindoro, Philippines, Panaytayan group. Sha : A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. April 1973; 6(1): 1-23, [2 p.].
1854. Kikuchi, Yasushi. The emergence of political leadership and corporate group. The cognatic society of Mindoro swidden agriculturists. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. Philippine kinship and society. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1989: 98-123.
1855. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Mindoro highlanders; the life of the swidden agriculturists. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1984. 110 p.
1856. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Research report on the Alangan. Shakai Kagaku Tokyu (The Social Sciences Review, Waseda University). May 1975; 21(1): 201-237.
1857. Kurimoto, Makiya. Hanunoo's way of life III. Dwelling. Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. April 1973; 6(1): 44-52.
1858. Miura, Taro. The function of Islam as a criterion for ethnic group awareness: the case of the Sulu Archipelago (English summary). In: Shiratori, Yoshiro; Sugimoto, Yoshio, eds. Traditional religion and socio-political integration. [Nagoya]: Nanzan Anthropological Institute; 1988: 319-322. (Nanzan Studies in Cultural Anthropology III).
1859. Miyamoto, Masaru. Customary law among the Hanunoo-Mangyan of Mindoro Island. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing society. Research Report II. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, The Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1983: 123-160.
1860. Miyamoto, Masaru. Disputes among the Hanunoo-Mangyan of Mindoro Island: a case study in the Wasig local community. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research Report III. : Philippine Studies Program, The Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University, Tokyo; 1985: 119-159.
1861. Miyamoto, Masaru. Fieldtrips to Buhid areas in Oriental Mindoro. Sha : A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. December 1974; 7(2/3): 27-34.
1862. Miyamoto, Masaru. Hanunoo-Mangyan social world. Senri Ethnological Studies (Osaka, National Museum of Ethnology). 1978; no.2: Miscellanea 1, 147-195.
1863. Miyamoto, Masaru. The Hanunoo-Mangyan: society, religion and law among a mountain people of Mindoro Islands, Philippines. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1988: 240. p. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 22).

1864. Muratake, Seiichi. "Cognatic" forms of cult group affiliation among the Bontok of Northern Luzon. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation--reports on changing societies. Research Report II. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, the Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1983: 69-85.
1865. Muratake, Seiichi. Cosmology and settlement-pattern of the Bontok Igorot, Northern Luzon. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research Report III. Tokyo: Philippines Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1985: 43-58.
1866. Muratake, Seiichi. Peace-pact data on the Bontoc, Northern Luzon, Philippines. Sha, A Record of Social Anthropology. March 1987; no. 47: 49-82.
1867. Muratake, Seiichi. Sacred trees and settlements of the Bontok people. Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. December 1979; 11(1): 9-14.
1868. Muratake, Seiichi. Socio-symbolic order and change of the Bontok Igorot. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation--reports on changing societies. Research Report I. Tokyo: Philippines Studies Program, the Institute of Social Science, Waseda University; 1979: 169-185.
1869. Muratake, Seiichi; Kikuchi, Yasushi. Social structure of the Batangan in Mindoro, Philippines; a preliminary view and analysis of bilateral kinship systems. In: Proceedings VIIth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences. Vol. II, Ethnology. Tokyo and Kyoto: Science Council of Japan; 1968: 143-148.
Notes: Also in: Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology, vol. 2, no. 2, October 1968, pp. 30-61.
1870. Ohshima, George. An ethnological study of South Western Palawan. Kwansei Gakuin University Annual studies. 1969; 18: 47-63.
1871. Ono, Nobutoshi. Hanunoo's way of life II. Clothing. Sha; A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. April 1973; 6(1): 34-43.
1872. Shimizu, Hiromu. Communicating with spirits : a study of the Manganito Seance among the Southwestern Pinatubo Negritos. East Asian Cultural Studies. March 1983; 22(1-4): 129-167.
1873. Shimizu, Hiromu. Pinatubo Aytas: continuity and change. Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press; 1989. 185 p.
1874. Shimizu, Hiromu; Yamashita, Michiko. Grammatical analysis of Kakilingan Sambal, the language of the southwestern Pinatubo Negritos. Proceedings of the Department of Humanities, College of General Education, University of Tokyo (Series of Cultural Anthropology). 1982; 76(3): 115-165.
1875. Watari, Junkichi. Costume culture among Mindoro highlanders: a case study of the Hanunoo-Mangyan. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research report III. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1985: 83-117.

1876. Watari, Junkichi. Preliminary report of everyday life at a Hanunoo--Mangyan settlement on Mindoro. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation-reports on changing societies-research report II. Tokyo: Philippines Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1983: 87-122.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLK MEDICINE

1877. Kawai, Toshimitsu. Midwives and healers: their relationships to Bukidnon customs concerning childbirth and childrearing. In: Goda, Toh, ed. Childbirth and childrearing in Western Oceania. [Kobe]: College of Liberal Arts, Kobe University; March 1986: 85-102.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLKLORE

1878. Setoguchi, Shigetoshi; Yamada, Yukihiro. Itbayat folksongs with notes. Research Reports of the Kochi University. Humanities. 1972; 21(Humanities no. 5): 73-104.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

1879. Kanegae, Seitaro. The path to friendship: a tale of a Japanese immigrant in the Philippines. Translated by Kaoru Shimamura and Teruyoshi Mizuno. Edited by Carlo L. Cruz. Tokyo: Keiso Shobo; 1987. 174 p.
1880. Osawa, Kiyoshi. A Japanese in the Philippines; an autobiography. Translated by Tsunesuke Kawashima. Edited by Ruthie Aquino. Tokyo: Shinchosa Co.; 1981. 293 p.
Notes: Originally published in Japan as Firipin no ichi Nihonjin kara. Tokyo: Shinchosa; 1978.
1881. Sasaki, Kokan. Santo Niño and Shun Tian Shengu Mu: an aspect of the "Shenism" of the Chinese community in Manila. In: Kikuchi, Yasushi, ed. Philippine kinship and society. Quezon City: New Day Publishers; 1989: 89-97.
1882. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Break up to make up: the destruction of a myth. A review article of: The myth and the reality of the Japanese "Benguet emigrants" in the Philippines, 1903-1905. By Shinzo Hayase. Tokyo, Dobun-kan, 1989. 292p. In Japanese. Philippine Studies. 1991; 39(2nd quarter): 242-247.
1883. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Japanese residents and the Philippine Revolution (1896-1899). DLSU (De La Salle University) Dialogue. October 1984; 20(1): 51-65.
1884. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Japanese organizations and institutions in prewar Manila. In: Villacorta, Wilfrido V.; Cruz, Isagani R.; Brillantes, Ma Lourdes, eds. Manila: history, people and culture. The proceedings of the Manila Studies Conference. Co-sponsored by De La Salle University and the Philippine Studies Association, April 11-12, 1986, Barrio San Luis Complex, Intramuros, Manila. Manila: De La Salle University Press; 1989: 71-92.
1885. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Karayuki-san of Manila : 1890-1920. Philippine Studies. 1986; 34 (third quarter): 287-316.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

1886. Ashizawa, Kumi; Kusumoto, Ayano; Kawabe, Toshio. Height, weight, and chest circumference in a group of Philippine rural children compared with the Japanese standard. *Journal of Human Ergology*. 1987; 16: 43-53.
1887. Matsumoto, Hideo; et al. Population genetic studies of the Philippine Negritos. II Gm and Km allotypes of three population groups. *American Journal of Human Genetics*. January 1979; 31(1): 70-76.
1888. Omoto, Keiichi. The genetic origins of the Philippine Negritos. *Current Anthropology*. August 1981; 22(4): 421-422.
1889. Omoto, Keiichi; et al. Population genetic studies of the Philippine Negritos. I. A pilot survey of red cell enzyme and serum protein groups. *American Journal of Human Genetics*. March 1978; 30(2): 190-201.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

1890. Ogawa, Naohiro. Differential fertility in Indonesia and the Philippines : a multivariate analysis. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1982; 20(2): 179-205.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

1891. Hayami, Yujiro. Anatomy of a peasant economy: a rice village in the Philippines. Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1978. 149 p.
1892. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. The economic accounts of households in a Philippine village. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Key, Bernard, eds. *Asian socioeconomic development: a national accounts approach*. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press; 1980: 29-62.
1893. Hayami, Yujiro; et al. Social accounts of a rice village in Southern Luzon. Project "Anatomy of peasant economy." Report No. 5 (revised). Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1977 (revised). 12 p. (Department of Agricultural Economics Paper; v. 76-26).
1894. Hayami, Yujiro; Flores, Piedad; Maligalig, Luisa. Labor utilization in a rice village in Southern Luzon. Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1976. 7 p. (Department of Agricultural Economics Paper; v. 76-24). Notes: 16 tables. Appendix 3 tables. 7 figures.
1895. Hayami, Yujiro; in association with Luisa Maligalig and Nellie Fortuna. Socio-economic characteristics of a rice village in Southern Luzon; a report of benchmark survey for "Anatomy of peasant economy". Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1975. 7 p. (Department of Agricultural Economics Paper; v. 75-10).
1896. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Anatomy of peasant economy : the economic accounts of the rural household in the Philippines. *Economic Review* (Tokyo). October 1977; 28(4): 289-306.

1897. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Asian village economy at the crossroads: an economic approach to institutional change. Tokyo; Baltimore: University of Tokyo Press; Johns Hopkins University Press; 1982; c1981. 275 p.
1898. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Social accounts of a Philippine village. *Developing Economies*. June 1978; 16(2): 147-159.
1899. Katsumura, Shigeru. Outline of socio-economic aspect of Paombong, Bulacan. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research report I. Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University: 1979: 9-36.
1900. Kikuchi, M.; Huysman, A.; Res, L. New rice technology and labor absorption: comparative histories of two Philippine rice villages. Los Banos, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1983. 12 p. (IRRI Research Paper Series, 90).
1901. Kikuchi, Masao; and others. Polarization of a Laguna village. Project "Anatomy of agrarian change." Report no. 2. Los Baños, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1978: 15. p. (Agricultural Economics Paper; v. 78-01).
1902. Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Technological and institutional response and income shares under demographic pressure: a comparison of Indonesian and Philippine villages. In: Hainsworth, Geoffrey B., ed. Village-level modernization in Southeast Asia; the political economy of rice and water. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press; 1982: 173-190.
1903. Kudo, Mizuho. A new Philippine solidarity movement - the Japan Negros campaign. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1986; 18(1): 50-53.
1904. Kuroda, Etsuko. Atomization in the social relations in a peasant community of Rizal Province, the Philippines - a case study of Sitio Pulong Kumanoy, Lagundi, Morong, Rizal. *Developing Economies*. September 1971; 9(3): 290-314.
1905. Takahashi, Akira. Barrio and Desa: comparison of village structure in Luzon and Java. In: Ishida, H.; et al, eds. Changing agriculture and rural development: the world and Japan. Papers and proceedings of the I.G.U. Nagano Symposium 1980, Japan. Tokyo: International Geographical Union; 1981: 69-73.
1906. Takahashi, Akira. Land and peasants in central Luzon: socio-economic structure of a Bulacan village. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1969. 168 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series; no. 4).
Notes: Also published by the East-West Center Press in cooperation with the Institute of Developing Economies, Tokyo, 1970, c1969.
1907. Takahashi, Akira. The link between community studies and history: peasants in a changing society. In: Larkin, John A., ed. Perspectives on Philippine historiography: a symposium. New Haven: Yale University Southeast Asia Studies; 1979: 47-54. (Monograph Series; no. 21).
1908. Takahashi, Akira. The peasantization of Kasama tenants. *Philippine Sociological Review*. January-April 1972; 20(1-2): 129-133.

1909. Takemura, Takahiko. A paddy-growing village in the northern part of the Central Plains of Luzon. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 38 p.
1910. Tamaki, Yasuaki. Land and peasants : from a Philippine municipality during the last stage of the "Marcos era". *Sha; A Record of Social Anthropology*. March 1987; no. 47: 1-48.
1911. Umehara, Hiromitsu. A hacienda barrio in Central Luzon; case study of a Philippine village. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1974. 107 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Paper Series; no. 12).
1912. Umehara, Hiromitsu. Peasant stratification reconsidered: a case study of a Philippine village. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 4 p.
1913. Umehara, Hiromitsu. Socio-economic structure of the rural Philippines - a case study of Hacienda Barrio in Central Luzon. *Developing Economies*. September 1969; 7(3): 310-331.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CHANGE

1914. Hayami, Yujiro; Kikuchi, Masao. Directions of agrarian change: a view from villages in the Philippines. In: Mellor, John W.; Desai, Gunvant M., eds. *Agricultural change and rural poverty: variations on a theme by Dharm Narain*. Baltimore: Published for the International Food Policy Research Institute, Johns Hopkins University Press; 1985. 132-148.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL STRUCTURE

1915. Kikuchi, Yasushi. The character of the Filipino kinship system. Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research Report II. Tokyo: Philippines Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1983: 9-41.
1916. Kikuchi, Yasushi. The concept of corporate group in cognatic forms: dynamic aspect in the Philippines. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research Report III. Tokyo: Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1985: 59-82.
1917. Kikuchi, Yasushi. A historical background of the Filipino kinship group. *Jinbun Shakai Kagaku Kenkyu*. Waseda Daigaku Riko Gakubu Ippan Kyoiku Jinbun Shakai Kagaku Kenkyukai, Tokyo. [Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences. Waseda University. School of Science and Engineering. Study Group of General Education, Humanities and Social Sciences]. March 15, 1990; no. 30: 55-72.
1918. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Perspectives on the Filipino kinship system. *Shakai Kagaku Tokyū* (The Social Sciences Review, Waseda University). October 1982; 28(1): 27-44.

1919. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Political leadership and corporate group in cognatic society: Mindoro swidden agriculturists. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation-reports on changing societies. Research Report I. Tokyo: Philippines Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1979: 135-168.
1920. Kikuchi, Yasushi. A preliminary consideration of the social structure of the Batangan "Bayanan Group", Mindoro, Philippines. Chuo-Gakuin Daigaku Ronso (Chuo-Gakuin University Review). 1971; 6(2): 29-46.
1921. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Preliminary notes on the social structure of the Pala'wan, Palawan Island, Philippines. Asian Studies (Quezon City). December 1971; 9(3): 315-327.
1922. Masaoka, Kanji. Families and communal life in a rice-growing settlement of Tagalog society: in case of Kapitangan, Paombong. In: Filipino tradition and acculturation: reports on changing societies. Research report I. : Philippine Studies Program, Institute of Social Sciences, Waseda University; 1979: 37-133.
1923. Miyamoto, Masaru. A note on Muslim social organization in the Philippines. Sha : A Quarterly Record of Social Anthropology. December 1971; 4(4): 96-117.
1924. Muratake Seiichi. Formation of "Axial Family-Lines" in cognatic societies : a note on social organizations in the Philippines. Sha, A Record of Social Anthropology. December 1974; 7(2-3): 42-50.
1925. Sato, Kunio. Wives for farmers, a critical import. Japan Quarterly. 1988 July-September; 35(3): 253-259.
1926. Shimizu, Hiromu. Filipino children in family and society: growing up in the many-people environment. In: Kobayashi, Noboru; Brazelton, T. Berry, eds. The growing child in family and society: an interdisciplinary study in parent-infant bonding. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 95-112.
1927. Yamazaki, Hiromi. Japan imports brides-from the Philippines : can isolated farmers buy consolation. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1988; 19(4): 22-25.
1928. Yamazaki, Hiromi. Some thoughts on arranged group interviews between Southeast Asian women and Japanese farmers. In: Women from across the seas: migrant workers in Japan. Tokyo: Asian Women's Association; 1988: 52-58.

PHILIPPINES-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-WOMEN

1929. Iyori, Naoko. The traffic in Japayuki-san. Japan Quarterly. 1987 January-March; 34(1): 84-88.
1930. Kikuchi, Kyoko. Filipino women and social stratification. Solidarity: Current Affairs, Ideas and the Arts. 1990 April-June; no. 126: 89-91.

PHILIPPINES-ARTS

1931. Iwai, Kazuo. Hanunoo music. Sha; A Quarterly Report of Social Anthropology. April 1973; 6(1): 53-60.

1932. Katsura, Hiroaki. The distribution of musical instruments in Northern Luzon. In: Koizumi, Fumio; Tokumaru, Yoshihiko; Yamaguchi, Osamu, eds. Asian musics in an Asian perspective; report of Asian traditional performing arts 1976. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1977: 113-114.
1933. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Philippine stage performances during the Japanese occupation. *Philippine Studies*. 1981; 29 (first quarter): 77-88.

PHILIPPINES-BIOGRAPHY

1934. Kimura, Ki. The legacy of Rizal. *Japan Quarterly*. July/September 1962; 9(3): 301-308.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS

1935. Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki. Philippine economic timeseries data base (PETIDAS): its contents and packaged programmes. Quezon City: University of the Philippines, School of Economics; 1983. 20 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 8308).
1936. Ohara, Ken. Bataan export processing zone : its development and social implications. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1977; 8, 9(4, 1-2): 92-119.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-BUSINESS

1937. Kohsaka, Akira. Financial development in the Philippines in the 1980s. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 604-618.
1938. Makil, Perla Q.; Reyes, Leonora A.; Koike, Kenji. Philippine business leaders. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983. 142 p. (Joint Research Program Series; no. 37).
1939. Okuda, Hidenobu. Financial factors in economic development: a study of the financial liberalization policy in the Philippines. *Developing Economies*. September 1990; 28(3): 240-270.
1940. Teranishi, Juro. Government credit to the banking system: rural banks in nineteenth century Japan and the postwar Philippines. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 294-310.
1941. Yoshihara, Kunio. A note on information sources on Philippine business history. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1984; 22(3): 307-315.
Notes: Also in: *Bulletin of the American Historical Collection (Manila)* April-June 1986, 14 (2), 97-105.
1942. Yoshihara, Kunio. Philippine industrialization: foreign and domestic capital. Quezon City: Ateneo de Manila University Press; Singapore, Oxford University Press; 1985. 180 p.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

1943. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, comp. and ed. Economic laws in Asia. Vol. I. The Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; January 1982. 647 p.
1944. Hayami, Yujiro; Maligalig, Luisa. Structure of asset-holdings of the household in a rice village in Southern Luzon. Los Banos, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1976: 13 p. Appendix A (5 p.). (Department of Agricultural Economics Paper no. 76-20).
1945. Hideshima, Keiichiro; Inoue, Yutaka. Impact of the oil crisis on the economic growth of developing countries: case studies for the Philippines & Thailand. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1982. 26 p. (IDCJ Working paper series; no. 22).
1946. Koike, Kenji. Dismantling crony capitalism under the Aquino government. In: Ishii, Aiichiro; et al. National development policies and the business sector in the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 206-259. (ASEDP; v. 2).
1947. Koike, Kenji. The reorganization of Zaibatsu groups under the Marcos and Aquino regimes. East Asian Cultural Studies. 1989 March; 28(1-4): 127-143.
1948. Nakamaru, Tomoichiro. Inflation in the Republic of Korea, the Philippines and Indonesia. EXIM Review. October 1983; 4(1): 35-79.
1949. Nogami, Hiroki. The diffusion process of business cycles and its structural change in the Philippines. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 72-83. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
1950. Nogami, Hiroki. Mechanism of business cycles in the Philippines. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 150-174.
1951. Santos, Gonzalo T., Jr.; Bacungan, Froilan M.; Yasuda, Nobuyuki. Corporation and law in ASEAN countries: a case study of the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; March 1984. 274p. (JRP Series; no. 41).
1952. Terasaki, Yasuhiro. Income distribution and development policies in the Philippines. Developing Economies. December 1985; 23(4): 368-390.
1953. Terasaki, Yasuhiro; Sta. Romana III, Leonardo. Overviews of the Philippine income distribution studies. In: Oshima, Harry T.; Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, eds. Income distribution by sectors and overtime in East and Southeast Asia countries . . . Tokyo: IADRPHU, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University; 1978: 290-318.
1954. Torigoe, Noriyoshi. The economic development in Thailand : in comparison with the Philippines. EXIM Review. March 1987; 7(2): 88-127.

1955. Yasuda, Nobuyuki. Corporation law and economic development in the Philippines. In: Santos, Gonzalo T., Jr.; Bacungan, Froilan M.; Yasuda, Nobuyuki. Corporation and law in the ASEAN countries: a case study of the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; March 1984: 225-274. (JRP Series; no. 41).
1956. Yoshihara, Kunio. Economic nationalism in the Philippines. *Solidarity*. September 1972; 7(9): 3-12.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

1957. Ishii, Aiichiro; et al. National development policies and the business sector in the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988. 300 p. (ASEDP; v. 2).

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

1958. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Economic theory and social accounting system. *NEDA Journal of Philippine Development*. Second Semester 1976; 3(2): 238-263.
1959. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Growth accounting of the Philippines: a comparative study of the 1965 and 1969 input-output tables. *Philippine Economic Journal*. 1975; 14(4): 399-435.
1960. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Growth accounting of the Philippines: the demand-for-output side. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1977; 15(1): 3-22.
1961. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Growth accounting based on input-output tables. In: *Input-Output models: theory, data and application*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; October 1985: 325-370. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series no. 47).
1962. Ichimura, Shinichi. Chapter 5. The Philippines model. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 67-86.
1963. Ito, Shoichi. A CGE [Computable General Equilibrium] analysis of the Philippine Economy. In: Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. *Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987. 249-291.
1964. Ono, Mitsuo. A preliminary study of income-in-kind under-reporting in the quarterly Integrated Survey of Households (ISH). *Journal of Philippine Development*. 1982; 9(1-2): 80-98.
1965. Yokoyama, Hisashi; Itoga, Shigeru. A test of the dual-industrial growth hypothesis: the case of the Philippines and Thailand. *Developing Economies*. 1989 December; 27(4): 381-388.
1966. Zialcita, Edgardo P.; . . . ; Ichimura, Shinichi. Chapter 5. The Philippines model. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 67-86.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

1967. Ishii, Aiichiro. Activities of small and medium-scale industries that have been established in the Philippines in terms of Japanese commitment. In: Ishii, Aiichiro; et al. National development policies and the business sector in the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 260-300. (ASEDP; v. 2).
1968. Kido, Junko. Kawasaki Steel Corporation's sinter plant in Mindanao. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1977; 8, 9(4, 1-2): 30-31, 120-138.
1969. Masuda, K. Printing industry in the Philippines. Asian Printer. 1959 April; 2(1): 57-58.
1970. Morisawa, Keiko. The World Bank and Philippine industrialization in the '70s : dependence and opposition. Osaka City University Economic Reivew. 1985; no. 20: 1-17.
1971. Odaka, Konosuke. Skill formation in development : case studies of Philippine manufacturing. Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics. June 1983, December 1984; Part I, 24, Part II, 25(1, 2): 11-24, 105-123.
1972. Tecson, Gwendolyn R.; Nohara, Takashi. Export promotion of manufactures in the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1987. 150 p. (JRP series; no. 64).
1973. Yoshihara, Kunio. A study of Philippine manufacturing corporations. Developing Economies. September 1971; 9(3): 268-289.
Notes: "A part of this paper [cited below] was presented to the Conference on Agriculture and Economic Development of the Japan Economic Research Center, held at Tokyo and Hakone in September 1971." .
1974. Yoshihara, Kunio. A study of Philippine manufacturing corporations. In: Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustment in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by The Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971. Volume II. Tokyo: JERC; 1972: 423-457. (Center Paper; no.17).

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

1975. Fujimori, Hideo. Industrial policy and technology transfer: a case study of automobile industry in the Philippines. Developing Economies. December 1986; 24(4): 349-367.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-FISHERY INDUSTRY

1976. Kono, Michihiro. A note on the fishery of Panay Island and the divers' habitat of Nabunot Island in the Philippines. In: Yuihama, Shogo; Singh, Rana P. B., eds. Changing scene of rural habitat in developing countries: pre-congress proceedings of Okayama symposium: 25-30 August, 1980. [Okayama-shi]: Department of Geography, Okayama University; I.G.U. Working Group Transformation of Rural Habitat in Developing Countries; 1980: 1-20.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-SUGAR INDUSTRY

1977. Nagano, Yoshiko. The collapse of the sugar industry in Negros Occidental and its social and economic consequences. *Kasarinlan (Philippine Quarterly of Third World Studies)*. 1st Quarter 1988; 3(3): 59-64.
1978. Nagano, Yoshiko. Formation of sugarlandia in the late 19th century Negros: origin of underdevelopment in the Philippines. Quezon City: Third World Studies, College of Arts and Sciences, University of the Philippines; August 1982: 28. p. (The Philippines in the Third World Papers Series; no. 32).
1979. Nagano, Yoshiko. The oligopolistic structure of the Philippine sugar industry during the great depression. In: Albert, Bill; Graves, Adrian, eds. *The world sugar economy in war and depression, 1914-1940*. New York and London: Routledge; 1988: 170-181.
1980. Nagano, Yoshiko. The Philippines sugar industry in an export-oriented economy; a thorny road to modernization. Quezon City: Third World Studies, College of Arts & Sciences, University of the Philippines; September 1978. 44 p. (The Philippines in the Third World Papers Series, no. 12).
1981. Nagano, Yoshiko. Philippine sugar economy in crisis: views from the center and the periphery. *Philippine Journal of Industrial Relations*. 1986; 8(1): 106-118.
1982. Nagano, Yoshiko. Philippine sugar: the collapse of de-Americanization. *Solidarity*. April-June 1991; no. 130: 20-25.
1983. Nagano, Yoshiko. Sugar centrals and haciendas in the 1930s. *Journal of History*. January-December 1983 & January-December 1984; 28 (1 & 2) & 29 (1 & 2): 81-99.
1984. Nagano-Kano, Yoshiko. The structure of the Philippine sugar industry at the end of the American colonial period. Quezon City: Third World Studies, College of Arts and Sciences, University of the Philippines; April 1981. 42 p. (Research and Working Papers. Commodity Studies, no. 3).

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

1985. David, Randolph S.; Tsuda, Mamoru. The politics of major Japanese-Filipino joint-ventures: a sociological view. Diliman, Quezon City: Third World Studies, College of Arts & Sciences, University of the Philippines System; 1978. 28 p. (Philippines in the Third World Papers, no. 8).
1986. Hirata, Akira. Export substitution in Asia: a speculative approach to the case of plywood. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Economic Growth Department., ed. *New directions of Asia's development strategies; proceedings and papers of a Symposium held at the Institute of Developing Economies on March 13-16, 1979*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980: 184-199. 318 p. (I.D.E. Symposium Proceedings; no. 6).
1987. Inamura, Raiji. Philippine industrialization, plant import, and direct investments from Japan and the United States. Tokyo: Research Institute of Overseas Investment, Export-Import Bank of Japan; 1978. 59 p.

1988. Japan Trade Center (JETRO). A directory of Japanese capital-affiliated domestic corporations and wholly owned Japanese enterprises in the Philippines. Manila: Japan Trade Center (JETRO); 1981. 117 p.
1989. Japan-Philippine economic relations. *Oriental Economist*. November 1958; 26(577): 581-583.
1990. Japan's overseas investments (1). Japanese investments in the Philippines. *Oriental Economist*. December 1978; 46(818): 24-32.
1991. Kakazu, Hiroshi. Japanese direct foreign investment in the Philippines in comparison with Thailand. *Philippine Economic Journal*. 1989; 28(1/2): 129-154.
1992. Kakazu, Hiroshi. Japan's economic cooperation: history and performance; with a particular emphasis on the Philippines. In: *Interdisciplinary studies on culture and society of the Southeast Asian countries: a preliminary report*. Naha, Japan: Asian Study Project, College of Law and Letters, University of the Ryukyus; March 1982: 4-46.
1993. Kaneko, Fumio. Japanese aid to the Philippines-business as usual? *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1986; 18(1): 63-65.
1994. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Official development assistance for minorities through the concept of the cultural efficacy: the tentative assumption of "committed anthropology". In: Han, Sang-Bok; Kim, Kwang-Ok, eds. *Traditional cultures of the Pacific societies: continuity and change*. [Seoul]: Seoul National University Press; 1990: 341-351.
1995. Kitazawa, Yoko. The Japanese economy and South-East Asia: the examples of the Asahan Aluminium and Kawasaki Steel projects. In: Lim, Teck Ghee; Valencia, Mark J., eds. *Conflict over natural resources in South-East Asia and the Pacific*. Singapore, New York: Oxford University Press, United Nations University Press; 1990: 51-93.
1996. Kojima, Nobuo. Calaca: ODA fuels a dirty power plant. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 23(1): 54-58.
1997. Morisawa, Keiko. Japanese-Filipino economic cooperation in industrialization: trends, problems and prospects. *Osaka City University Economic Review*. January 1991; 26(1): 39-54.
1998. Ohashi, Seiko. No to U.S.-Japan military intervention in the Philippines. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1985; 17(3): 38-41.
1999. Ohashi, Seiko. The Philippines' new mega-projects: just more of the same? *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 23(1): 45-48.
2000. Ohno, Takushi. The settlement of Japan's reparations question with the Philippines, 1945-1956; towards the \$550 million agreement. *Solidarity*. July-August 1976; 10(4): 6-12.
2001. Okada, Yoshitaka. The changing international economic order and Filipino attitudes toward the Pacific community. [Niigata]: International University of Japan; 1986. 63 p. (Center for Japan-U.S. Relations. Pacific Basin Project. Research Papers Series; v. I).

2002. Saito, Haru. Some comments on Philippine-Japanese trade and trade statistics. *Philippine Geographical Journal*. January-March 1958; 6(1): 23-32.
2003. Sasahara, Kyoko. Mariveles : servitude in the free trade zone. *AMPO : Japan Asia Quarterly Review*. 1980; 12(2): 74-80.
2004. Takachi, Yasuo. The Philippines' foreign debt problems and economic recovery. *EXIM Review*. 1989; 10(1): 2-50.
2005. Takachi, Yasuo. The Philippines' foreign debt problems and economic recovery. *EXIM Review*. October 1989; 10(1): 2-50.
2006. Takahashi, Akira. The coming of age of Philippines - Japan relations. *Solidarity : Current Affairs, Ideas & the Arts*. March-April 1988; no. 117: 96-99.
2007. [Takahashi, Akira], Chairman. Country study for development assistance to the Republic of the Philippines: "Basic strategy for development assistance". [Tokyo]: Country Study Group for Development Assistance to the Republic of the Philippines, organized by the Japan International Cooperation Agency; April 1987. 34 p.
2008. Takahashi, Akira. The impact of Japanese aid on beneficiaries: observation in Southeast Asia. Tokyo: Faculty of Economics, University of Tokyo; 1987. 30 p. (Research Institute for the Japanese Economy. Discussion Paper; no. 87-F-9).
Notes: Also in: Center for Strategic & International Studies, Georgetown University; 1987. 30 p.
2009. Takayanagi, Akio. Why Japanese aid is ineffective in reducing poverty. *Kasarinlan (Philippine Quarterly of Third World Studies)*. 1990 2nd quarter; 5(4): 29-34.
2010. Tanaka, Yuki. Japan and the Pacific: the banana trade with the Philippines. In: Rix, Alan; Mouer, Ross, eds. *Japan's impact on the world*. [Canberra]: Japanese Studies Association of Australia; 1984: 180-187.
2011. Tomita, Teruhiko. Philippine responses to Japanese-affiliated enterprises. *Philippine Economic Journal*. 1983; 22(1): 53-81.
2012. Tsuda, Mamoru. A preliminary study of Japanese-Filipino joint ventures. Quezon City: Foundation for Nationalist Studies; 1978. 174 p.
2013. Tsuda, Mamoru. The social organization of transnational business and industry: a study of Japanese capital-affiliated joint ventures in the Philippines. Quezon City: Third World Studies, College of Arts & Sciences, University of the Philippines System; 1977. 14 p. (The Philippines in the Third World Papers; no. 1).
2014. Tsuda, Mamoru; Deocadiz, Leo A. *RP-Japan relations and ADB: in search of a new horizon*. Metro Manila: National Book Store; 1986. 137 p.
Notes: "A Business day book" -- Cover.
2015. Tsuda, Mamoru; Tiglao, Rigoberto D.; Atienza, Edith Sangalang. The impact of TNCs in the Philippines. Quezon City: University of the Philippines Law Center; 1978. 347 p.

2016. Yamada, Noel Keizo , S.J. Christian responsibility in our times; facing the invasion of big business into the Third World. *International Review of Missions*. October 1979; 68(272): 394-401.
2017. Yamada, Noel Keizo , S.J. Japanese responsibility in our times : facing the invasion of big business into the Third World. *Sophia Economic Review*. October 1979; 26(1): 1-10. Notes: Kawasaki Steel Corporation in the Philippines.
2018. Yamada, Noel Keizo , S.J. The poisoning of Cagayan de Oro : Kawasaki Steel in the Philippines. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1980; 12(2): 70-73.
2019. Yasukawa, Takeshi. Future of RP-Japan economic relations. *Industrial Philippines*. February/March 1968; 18(2/3): 22-25.
2020. Yokoyama, Masaki. Marcos' yen for corruption. *Kasarinlan (Philippine Quarterly of Third World Studies)*. 1990 2nd quarter; 5(4): 7-28.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-LABOR

2021. Fujimoto, Nobuki. Holding out against discrimination and exploitation: Filipino laborers. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1988; 19(4): 6-11.
2022. Hayami, Yujiro; Moya, Piedad F.; Bambo, Luisa M. Labor utilization in a Laguna rice village. *Philippine Economic Journal*. 1978; 17(1-2): 244-258.
2023. Nakanishi, Toru. Implicit contracts in the urban informal sector: the Philippines. *Bulletin of the Sohei Nakayama IUJ [International University of Japan] Asia Development Research Programme*. March 1990; 2: 163-200.
2024. Nakanishi, Toru. The market in the urban informal sector: a case study in Metro Manila, the Philippines. *Developing Economies*. September 1990; 28(3): 271-301.
2025. Takahashi, Akira. Rural labor and agrarian changes in the Philippines. In: Hirashima, S., ed. *Hired labor in rural Asia*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977: 97-105.
2026. Tsuda, Mamoru. Understanding industrial relations in the Philippines : the perspective of resident Japanese investors. *Philippine Journal of Industrial Relations*. 1st Semester, 1978; 1(1): 64-83.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

2027. Koike, Kenji. Group management of business groups in the Philippines. In: Makil, Perla Q.; Reyes, Leonora A.; Koke, Kenji. *Philippine business leaders*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983: 80-132. (Joint Research Program series; v. 37).
2028. Maruta, Yoshio. Learning and business management: modern business procedures and the ancient wisdom of Prince Shotoku of the 7th century A.D. *Kinaadman (Wisdom) A Journal of the Southern Philippines*. 1985; 7(1): 96-104.

2029. Productivity improvement circles in the Philippines. In: Quality control circles: cases in three Asian countries. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1983: 25-36. (Productivity series; no. 16).
2030. Tomita, Teruhiko. Japanese management as applied in the Philippines. *Philippine Review of Economics and Business*. March and June 1985; 22(1-2): 23-57.
2031. Tomita, Teruhiko. Japanese management in the Philippines. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1985; 22(4): 357-373.

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

2032. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Foreign trade statistics of the Philippines, 1965-1972, by International Standard Industrial Classification. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1974. 691 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 14).
2033. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Input-output table of the Philippines, 1975: input-output joint research project of IDE and ESRA. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983. 177 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 41).
2034. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. International input-output table, Japan-Philippines, 1970. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977. 139 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 23).
2035. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Manufacturing statistics of the Philippines, 1956-1970. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1974. 249 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 13).

PHILIPPINES-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION

2036. Oka, Namiki. Traffic conditions in Tokyo and the cities of Southeast Asia; lessons for Bangkok and Manila in Tokyo's experience since 1960. *Wheel Extended* (Tokyo). Autumn 1976; 6(2): 2-9.
2037. Otsuka, Keijiro; Kikuchi, Masao; Hayami, Yujiro. Community and market in contract choice : the jeepney in the Philippines. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*. January 1986; 34(2): 279-298.

PHILIPPINES-EDUCATION

2038. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Education and national identity in the case of the Philippines. In: Ordonez, Raquel Z., ed. *The role of East Asia in world peace; proceedings of the 14th International Conference on World Peace, Baguio City, Philippines, 1-4 August 1984*. Baguio City, Philippines: Professors World Peace Academy-Philippines International Cultural Foundation, Inc.; 1985: 335-338.

PHILIPPINES-EDUCATION-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

2039. Mori, Ichio; et al. Comparison of elementary school science curricula in four East Asian countries. *Science Education*. 1980 July; 64(3): 405-412.

PHILIPPINES-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

2040. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. Research institutes and researchers of Asian studies in the Philippines. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1966. 133 p. (Directories; no. 5).
2041. Nagano, Yoshiko. Japanese contributions to Philippine studies: a review. *Philippine Studies Newsletter*. 1990 November; 18(3): 7-8.
2042. Nagano, Yoshiko. Japanese books on the Philippines and Southeast Asia. *Philippine Studies Newsletter*. June-October 1991; 19(2 and 3): 6.
2043. Nagano, Yoshiko. Publications on Philippine studies in Japan. *Philippine Studies Newsletter*. February 1990; 18(1): 9,16.
2044. Saijo, Osamu. Integrated Research and Training Center Project, Technological University of the Philippines. Technology and Development (Tokyo, Japan International Cooperation Agency). January 1990; no. 3: 119-131.
2045. Yoshikawa, Yoko. Directories of major research institutes in Asia (6) the Philippines. Bangkok: Asian Association of Development Research and Training Institutes; November 1975. 34 p. (ADRTI Information Service; no. 10).

PHILIPPINES-EDUCATION-STUDENTS

2046. Watanabe, Fumio; Borromeo, Charito S.; Enriquez, Virgilio G. Racial preferences in three social contexts: a comparison among primary, intermediate, and college students. Quezon City: Philippine Psychology Research House, University of the Philippines; 1977. 22 p. (PPRH Papers, no. 2).

PHILIPPINES-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

2047. Yamasaki, Tei-ichi. The industrial structure and industrial education in the Philippines. *Kobe Economic & Business Review*. 1961; no. 8: 67-76.

PHILIPPINES-GEOGRAPHY

2048. Muroga, Nobuo. The Philippines in old Chinese maps. *Philippine Historical Review*. 1969; 2(1): 265-268.

PHILIPPINES-GEOGRAPHY-DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL

2049. Fukasaku, Mitsusada; Tamura, Hitoshi. The Philippines. Tokyo; New York: Kodansha International; 1976. 89 p. (This Beautiful World; v. 57).

PHILIPPINES-HISTORY

2050. Hayase, Shinzo. American colonial policy and the Japanese abaca industry in Davao, 1898-1941. *Philippine Studies*. 1985; 33 (4th quarter): 505-517.
Notes: Also in: *Journal of History* (Philippine National Historical Society), "American colonial policy and the development of the Japanese abaca industry in Davao, 1898-1941", vols. 30 & 31 (nos. 1 & 2), January-December 1985 & January -December 1986 (combined issues), pp. 139-151.
2051. Hayase, Shinzo. Diplomats of Meiji Japan in the Philippines. *Philippine Quarterly of Culture & Society*. December 1989; 17(4): 290-308.
2052. Hayase, Shinzo. Philippine historical studies in Japan. *Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review*. 1991; no. 1: 31-47.
2053. Hayase, Shinzo. Tribes on the Davao frontier, 1899-1941. *Philippine Studies*. 1985; 33 (2nd quarter): 139-150.
2054. Ikehata, Setsuho. José Rizal : the development of the national view of history and national consciousness in the Philippines. *Developing Economies*. June 1968; 6(2): 176-192.
2055. Ikehata, Setsuho. Popular Catholicism in the nineteenth-century Philippines: the case of the Cofradía de San José. In: *Translation of contemporary Japanese scholarship on Southeast Asia: Reading Southeast Asia*. Vol. I. Ithaca: Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University; 1990: 109-188.
2056. Ikehata, Setsuho. The process of the formation of the Confradía de San José. *Shiroku* (Kagoshima University). October 1985; no. 18: 1-13.
2057. Ikehata, Setsuho. The propaganda movement reconsidered. *Solidarity*. April-June 1989; no. 122: 78-99.
Notes: Translated from Japanese by Elpidio R. Sta. Romana.
2058. Iwao, Seiichi. Early Japanese settlers in the Philippines. Tokyo: Foreign Office Association of Japan; 1943. 61 p.
Notes: Reprinted from *Contemporary Japan*, vol. 11, No. 1 (January 1942) to vol. 11, no. 4 (April 1942).
2059. Terami-Wada, Motoe. Benigno Ramos and the Sakdal movement. *Philippine Studies*. 1988; 36 (fourth quarter): 427-442.
2060. Terami-Wada, Motoe. The Sakdal movement, 1930-34. *Philippine Studies*. 1988; 36 (2nd quarter): 131-150.
2061. Wada, Sei. The Philippine Islands as known to the Chinese before the Ming dynasty. *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko*. 1929; no. 4: 121-166.

PHILIPPINES-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

2062. Aoyagi, Yoji. Archaeological survey: general survey in Northern Luzon. In: Shirakihara, Kazumi, ed. *Batan island and Northern Luzon: archaeological, enthnological and linguistic survey*. [Kumamoto]: University of Kumamoto; 1983: 69-161.
2063. Aoyagi, Yoji. Chinese trade ceramics excavated in Abiog cave, Palawan, Philippines. *Journal of Sophia Asian Studies*. 1983; no. 1: 112-115.
2064. Nishimura, Masao. Comment on: Two burials from Santo Niño Church, Cebu City, Philippines, by Preston Miracle, et al. *Philippine Quarterly of Culture & Society*. March 1991; 19(1): 81-86.
2065. Nishimura, Masao. Long distance trade and the development of complex societies in the prehistory of the central Philippines-the Cebu archaeological project: basic concept and first results. *Philippine Quarterly of Culture & Society*. 1988 June; 16(2): 107-157.
2066. Ogawa, Hidefumi; et al. The shell midden in the lower reaches of the Cagayan River. *Journal of Sophia Asian Studies*. 1986; no. 4: 45-50.
2067. Shirakihara, Kazumi. Archaeological survey: excavations at Sumhaw site and Pagasa site. In: Shirakihara, Kazumi, ed. *Batan Island and Northern Luzon: archaeological, ethnological and linguistic survey*. [Kumamoto]: University of Kumamoto; 1983: 1-15.

PHILIPPINES-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

2068. The forum for the survey of records concerning the Japanese occupation of the Philippines newsletter ... August 1991 (No. 1) –
Notes: Chairperson: Ikehata, Setsuho; editor, Terami-Wada, Motoe. Newsletter (in English) Editorial address: C/O Terami-Wada Motoe, 28 Encarnacion Street, Magallanes Village, Makati, Metro Manila, Philippines.
2069. Hayase, Shinzo. Forum to survey records of Japan's occupation of the Philippines. Toyota Foundation. Occasional Report. November 1991; no. 14: 2-3.
2070. Hayashi, Saburo. Chapter 15. Failure of decisive battle for Philippines. In: Hayashi, Saburo with collaboration with Alvin D. Coox. *Kogun, the Japanese army in the Pacific war*. Quantico, VA: Marine Corporation Association; 1959: 120-132.
2071. Hino, Asihei. *The flowering of racial spirit*. Translated into English by Kazi-o Nisina. Manila: [s.n.]; 1942. 139 p.
2072. Ikehata, Setsuho. General Artemio Ricarte and the Japanese military administration in the Philippines. In: de la Lama, Graciela, ed. *30th International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia & North Africa 1976, Southeast Asia 1*. Mexico, D.F.: El Colegio de Mexico; 1982: 129-134.
2073. Ito, Masanori with Pineau, Roger. *The end of the Imperial Japanese Navy*. Translated by Andrew Y. Kuroda and Roger Pineau. New York: Norton; 1962. 240 p.
Notes: Chapters 7-9, "The Battles for Leyte...", pp. 110-183.

2074. Kimura, Ki. Aguinaldo's independence army. [Manila ?]: Daitoa Shuppan Kabushiki Kaisha; [1944?]. 41 p.
2075. Matsuo, Kinoaki. How Japan plans to win. Translated by Kilsoo K. Haan. Boston: Little, Brown & Co; 1942. 323 p.
Notes: Chapter 11. Japan's attack upon the Philippines, pp. 213-220.
Chapter 12. The fall of Manila, pp. 221-226.
Chapter 14. Recapture of the Philippines by the United States, pp. 234-241.
Chapter 15. The Singapore naval base and Hong Kong, pp. 242-248.
2076. Moriya, Tadashi. No requiem. Translated by Geoffrey S. Kishimoto. Tokyo: Hokuseido Press; 1968. 374 p.
Notes: Translation of *Raguna-ko no kita*.
2077. Ogawa, Tetsuro. Terraced hell; a Japanese memoir of defeat & death in Northern Luzon, Philippines. Rutland, Vt.: C.E. Tuttle; 1972. 222 p.
2078. Onoda, Hiroo. No surrender: my thirty-years war. Translated by Charles S. Terry. 1st ed. Tokyo, New York: Kodansha International; New York, distributed by Harper & Row; c. 1974. 219 p.
Notes: Translation of Waga Rubanto no sanjunen senso.
2079. Takeuchi, Tatsuji. A Japanese Manila war diary, December 1942-October 1943. *Solidarity* (Manila). March 1969, April 1969; 4, 4(3, 4): 69-90, 1-32.
2080. Terami-Wada, Motoe. The Japanese propaganda corps in the Philippines. *Philippine Studies*. 1990; 38(Third Quarter): 279-300.
2081. Terami-Wada, Motoe. The Japanese propaganda corps in the Philippines: laying the foundation. In: Goodman, Grant K. *Japanese cultural policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2*. New York: St. Martin's Press; 1991: 173-211.
2082. Terami-Wada, Motoe. A Japanese educator in the Philippines: the case of Shigenobu Mochizuki and the New Philippines Cultural Institute, 1942-45. *Kabar Seberang*. 1991; no. 21: 69-81.
2083. Tomibe, Rokuro. The secret story of the war's end. *Bulletin of the American Historical Collection* (Manila). October-December 1979; 7(4): 37-45.
2084. Uno, Kazumaro. *Corregidor: isle of delusion*. Shanghai: Mercury Press; 1942. 114 p.

PHILIPPINES-LANGUAGE

2085. Fukuda, Takashi. Discourse features in Kadaklan. *Studies in Philippine Linguistics* (Manila). 1980; 4(1): 71-100.
2086. Harada, Ryuji. A movement analysis of Tagalog topic phrases. *Descriptive and Applied Linguistics* (International Christian University. Publication. VI-A. Bulletin of the ICU Summer Institute in Linguistics). February 1986; no. 19: 37-47.

2087. Hayase, Shinzo. Bagobo vocabulary 1000. Historical Science Reports (Kagoshima University). July 1989; 36: 29-90.
2088. Hirano, Takanori. The fossilized prefix m in Tagalog and its related problem. Kyudai Gengogaku Kenkyushitsu Hokoku. Working Papers in Linguistics (Reports of the Linguistics Division of Kyushu University). 1983; no. 4: 14-26.
2089. Hirano, Takanori. Remarks on Tagalog subject. Kyudai Gengogaku Kenkyushitsu Hokoku. Working Papers in Linguistics (Reports of the Linguistics Division of Kyushu University). 1986; no. 7: 51-73.
2090. Ikari, Osamu. End-weight : Tagalog vs. Japanese. Philippine Journal of Linguistics. December 1985 and June 1986; 16 (2) & 17 (1): 19-29.
2091. Ikari, Osamu. Existential, possessive, attributive and identificational in Tagalog. Philippine Journal of Linguistics. June 1982; 13(1): 9-22.
2092. Ikari, Osamu. Pluralization: Japanese and Tagalog. Philippine Journal of Linguistics. June 1989; 20(1): 45-54.
2093. Ikari, Osamu. Priority of object in Tagalog. Philippine Journal of Linguistics. December 1986 & June 1987; 17 (2) & 18 (1): 63-69.
2094. Ikari, Osamu. Special semantic prominence and Tagalog syntax. Philippine Journal of Linguistics. December 1987 & June 1988; 18 (2) & 19 (1): 29-44.
2095. Ikari, Osamu. Subject, protagonist and agent/patient [Tagalog]. Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale. October 1981; no. 10: 43-66.
2096. Moriguchi, Tsunekazu. Linguistic survey: a preliminary report on Ivatan dialects. In: Batan Island and Northern Luzon: archaeological, ethnological and linguistic survey. Kumamoto: University of Kumamoto; 1983: 205-253.
2097. Moriguchi, Tsunekazu. A preliminary report on the Karao language in Benguet. In: Paz, Consuelo J.; del Corro, Anicia, eds. Studies on Philippine minor languages; proceedings of the Third Philippine linguistics congress held on May 31-June 2, 1983 at the University of the Philippines, Quezon City. Quezon City: A publication of the Cecilio Lopez Archives of Philippine Languages and the Department of Linguistics, College of Social Sciences and Philosophy, University of the Philippines; June 1984: 94-112.
2098. Shibatani, Masayoshi. Some empirical issues in linguistic typology - a Philippine perspective. Bunkagaku Nenpo (The Annual Reports of Humanities and Social Sciences, Graduate School of Humanities and Social Sciences, Kobe University). March 1988; no. 7: 1-53.
2099. Shibatani, Masayoshi. Voice in Philippine languages. In: Shibatani, Masayoshi, ed. Passive and voice. Amsterdam: John Benjamins; 1988: 85-142.
Notes: Also in: Bulletin of the Faculty of Letters, Kobe University. 1986; no. 13:13-81.
2100. Tsuchida, Shigeru. Fish names in Yami (Imorod dialect): interim report. Working Papers in Linguistics (Department of Linguistics, University of Tokyo). '81: 7-25.

2101. Tsuchida, Shigeru. Fish names in Yami (Imorod dialect): second interim report. Tokyo University Linguistics Papers, Tokyo (University of Tokyo). 1984: 11-49.
2102. Tsuchida, Shigeru. Yami fish names: alphabetical index. Tokyo University Linguistics Papers, Tokyo (University of Tokyo). 1984: 51-90.
2103. Tsuchida, Shigeru; et al. Batanic languages: lists of sentences for grammatical features. Tokyo: Department of Linguistics, Faculty of Letters, University of Tokyo; 1989. 227 p.
2104. Tsuchida, Shigeru; Yamada, Yukihiro; Moriguchi, Tsunekazu. Lists of selected words of Batanic languages. Tokyo: Department of Linguistics, Faculty of Letters, University of Tokyo; 1987. 198 p.
2105. Yamada, Yukihiro. A Buhi Bikol vocabulary. Kochi Daigaku Kyoiku-Gakubu Kenkyu Hokoku/Bulletin of the Faculty of Education, Kochi University. 1972; no. 24, series 1: 14-29.
2106. Yamada, Yukihiro. A comparative Philippine vocabulary I. Kochi Daigaku Gakujutsu Kenkyu Hokoku (Jimbunkagaku)/Research Reports of the Kochi University. Humanities. 1975; 24(3): 37-63.
2107. Yamada, Yukihiro. Consonantism in Itbayaten. Gengo Kenkyu (Journal of the Linguistic Society of Japan). 1972; no. 61: 57-82.
2108. Yamada, Yukihiro. Fishing economy of the Itbayat, Batanes, Philippines with special reference to its vocabulary. Asian Studies (Quezon City). April 1967; 5(1): 137-219.
2109. Yamada, Yukihiro. Interrogative expressions in Itbayaten. Asian and African Linguistics. 1977; no. 6: 1-24.
2110. Yamada, Yukihiro. Inversion marker am in Itbayaten. Asian and African Linguistics. 1981; no. 10: 69-87.
2111. Yamada, Yukihiro. Itbayaten predicate. Asian and African Linguistics. 1975; no. 4: 18-29.
2112. Yamada, Yukihiro. A morphological study of Itbayat folktales. In: Paz, Consuelo J.; del Corro, Anicia, eds. Studies on Philippine minor languages; proceedings of the Third Philippine Linguistics Congress held on May 31-June 2, 1983 at the University of the Philippines, Quezon City. A publication of the Cecilio Lopez Archives of Philippine Languages and the Department of Linguistics, College of Social Sciences and Philosophy. Quezon City: University of the Philippines; June 1984: 56-83.
2113. Yamada, Yukihiro. Morphophoneme (Q) in Itbayaten. Onseigakkai Kaiho (Bulletin of the Phonetic Society of Japan). 1972 July; no. 140: 17-21.
2114. Yamada, Yukihiro. The numeral systems of the Formosan and the Philippine languages. Journal of the College of Foreign Languages, Himeji Dokkyo University. 1991; no. 4: 119-135.
2115. Yamada, Yukihiro. Phonology of Itbayaten. Philippine Journal of Science. September 1965; 94(3): 373-393.

2116. Yamada, Yukihiro. Research report on the language and culture of the Philippines. *Asian & Pacific Quarterly of Cultural and Social Affairs* (Seoul). Spring 1976; 7(4): 28-33.
2117. Yamada, Yukihiro. A semantic analysis of the Itbayaten kinship term *apo*. *Gengo Kenkyu* (Journal of the Linguistic Society of Japan). 1970; no. 56: 63-78.
2118. Yamada, Yukihiro. Speech disguise in Itbayaten numerals. *Asian Studies* (Quezon City). April 1972; 10(1): 44-49.
2119. Yamada, Yukihiro. Tense in Itbayaten. *Asian and African Linguistics*. 1979; no. 8: 43-54.
2120. Yamada, Yukihiro; Tsuchida, Shigeru. Philippine languages. "Bumpo Chosahyo" Kyodo Kenkyu Project. 2nd edition. [Tokyo]: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, Tokyo Gaikokugo Daigaku; 1983. 66 p. (Asian and African Grammatical Manual, no. 15b).

PHILIPPINES-LANGUAGE-BIBLIOGRAPHY

2121. Shinoda, Eri B. Annotated chronological bibliography (ACB) of publications and manuscripts in Philippine linguistics made by the Japanese (1902-89). Ernesto Constantino, ed. Diliman, Quezon City: A publication of the Cecilio Lopez Archives of Philippine Languages and the Philippine Linguistics Circle, University of the Philippines; 1990. 207 p. (The Archive; A Journal Devoted to the Study of Philippine Languages and Dialects. Publication Six, April 29, 1990).

PHILIPPINES-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

2122. Terada, Takefumi. Notes on spirit cults of the Santo Niño in the Philippines. *Journal of Sophia Asian Studies*. 1988; no. 6: 105-116.

PHILIPPINES-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

2123. Inoue, Reiko. The Filipino left reorganizes in the wake of liberation. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1986; 18(1): 3-6.
2124. Katayama, Yutaka. Technocrats and Imelda Marcos: one aspect of the martial law regime in the Philippines. In: Tsuchiya, Kenji, ed. "State" in Southeast Asia: from "tradition" to "modernity". [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 149-170.
2125. Kikuchi, Yasushi. Political behavior in the Filipino value system. *Solidarity : Current Affairs, Ideas and the Arts*. March-April 1988; no. 117: 100-107.
2126. Kimura, Masataka. Philippine peasant and labor organizations in electoral politics: players of transitional politics. *Pilipinas; A Journal of Philippine Studies*. 1990 Spring; no. 14: 29-78.
2127. Kimura, Masataka. The revolution and realignment of political parties in the Philippines (December 1985-January 1988): with a case in the province of Batangas. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1989; 27(3): 352-379.

2128. Koizumi, Hidemasa. Sanrizuka's reply to a Filipino activist. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review* (Tokyo). 1981; 13(1): 22-25.
2129. Murayama, Toshio. Touching the pulse of the Philippine revolution. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1981; 13(4): 40-45.
2130. Royama, Masamichi; Tatsuji, Takeuchi. *The Philippine polity; a Japanese view*. Translated by Takeuchi Tatsuji. Edited by Theodore Friend. New Haven: Southeast Asian Studies, Yale University; 1968. 293 p. (Yale University. Southeast Asia Studies. Monograph Series; no. 12).
2131. Sawada, Akiko. As if nothing had happened - a report from Mindanao. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1986; 18(1): 53-54.
2132. Shiraishi, Takashi. The Philippines in crisis? A paper for a Joint Meeting between The Asia Pacific Association of Japan and the UN Association of the USA. Japan: Foundation for Advanced Information and Research; 1988. 20 p. (FAIR Working Paper Series, no.6).
2133. Tanabe, Chieko. Inside the New People's Army. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1986; 18(1): 55-59.
2134. Yamada, Mariko. Call us red fighters : from a liberated zone in the Philippines. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1985; 17(2): 2-10.

PHILIPPINES-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-ELECTIONS

2135. Ohashi, Seiko; Endo, Yoichi. Philippines: the election boycott, a vote for unity against tyranny. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1984; 16(1-2): 4-13.

PHILIPPINES-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

2136. Kishino, Hiroyuki. Japan's policy toward the Philippines. *Foreign Relation Journal; A Publication of the Philippine Council for Foreign Relations*. 1990 June; 5(2): 115-124.
2137. Ohno, Takushi. War reparations and peace settlement: Philippines-Japan relations 1945-1956. Manila: Solidaridad Publishing House; 1986. 237 p.
2138. Terami-Wada, Motoe. A Japanese take over of the Philippines. *Bulletin of the American Historical Collection*. January-March 1985; 13(1): 7-28.

PHILIPPINES-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-POLITICAL PARTIES

2139. Kimura, Masataka. Martial law and the realignment of political parties in the Philippines (September 1972 - February 1986): with a case in the province of Batangas. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1991; 29(2): 205-226.

PHILIPPINES-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

2140. Hatusima [Hatsushima], Sumihiko. An enumeration of the plants of Batan Island, N. Philippines. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University*;. March 1966; 5(3): 13-70.

2141. Hayasaka, Shozo, ed. Studies on nautilus pompilius and its associated fauna from Tañon Strait, the Philippines. [Kagoshima]: Kagoshima University, Research Center for the South Pacific; 1983: 54 p. (Occasional Papers; no. 14).
2142. Iwatsuki, Kunio; Price, Michael G. The pteridophytes of Mt. Burnay and vicinity, Northern Luzon. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1977; 14(4): 540-572.
2143. Kawamura, Gunzo; Hara, Shiro; Bagarinao, Teodora. A fundamental study on the behaviour of milkfish fry for improving the efficiency of traditional fry collecting gear in the Philippines. *Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific*. 1980; 1(1): 65-74.
2144. Nakamura, Shigehisa. On statistical tsunami risk of the Philippines. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1978; 15(4): 581-590.
2145. Salazar, Melito S. , Jr.; Fujimori, Hideo. The role of technology transfer in the local content program of the Philippines. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1987. 300 p. (JRP series; no. 60).

PHILIPPINES-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

2146. Harada, Yasushi. Another "Japanese miracle"? AMPO interviews Harada Yasushi. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1991; 23(1): 59-61.
2147. Nakamura, Yoko. Pesticides used in the Philippine banana industry and some relevant information. *Bulletin of the Aichi Prefectural University of Fine Arts*. 1989; no. 19: 3-24.
2148. Yoshida, Shouichi. Tropical climate and its influence on rice. Los Banos, Philippines: International Rice Research Institute; 1978. 25 p. (IRRI Research Paper Series, no. 20).

PHILIPPINES-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

2149. Isezaki, Nobuhiro; Miki, Hiroyuki. A compilation of magnetic data in the North-western Pacific and in the North Philippine Sea. In: Uyeda, Seiya; Murphy, Richard W.; Kobayashi, Kazuo, eds. *Geodynamics of the Western Pacific: proceedings of the International Conference on Geodynamics of the Western Pacific-Indonesian Region*. Tokyo: Center for Academic Publications; 1979: 403-407.
2150. Seno, T.; Kurita, K. Focal mechanisms and tectonics in the Taiwan-Philippine region. In: Uyeda, Seiya; Murphy, Richard W.; Kobayashi, Kazuo, eds. *Geodynamics of the Western Pacific: Proceedings of the International Conference on geodynamics of the Western Pacific-Indonesian region*. Tokyo: Center for Academic Publications; March 1978: 249-263.
2151. Shiki, Tsunemasa, ed. *Geology of the Northern Philippine Sea: geological results of the GDP cruises of Japan*. Tokyo: Tokai University Press; 1985. 288 p.

PHILIPPINES-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

2152. Kaneko, Yoshinori. Issues and prospects for the Research Institute for Tropical Medicine of the Philippines. *Technology and Development* (Tokyo, Japan International Cooperation Agency). January 1990; no. 3: 101-118.
2153. Soda, K.; et al. Poliomyelitis control in the Philippines. In: Tagaya, I., ed. *Poliomyelitis control in several Asian countries*. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1971: 19-44. (International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series; no. 1).

Singapore

SINGAPORE-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

2154. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Tan Kah Kee: cultural identity of a Chinese in Singapore. In: Presented at the 31st International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia and North America. Tokyo and Kyoto; 1983: vol. 1, 10 p.

SINGAPORE-ARTS

2155. Takizawa, Tasuko. Facets of musical activities in Singapore. [Singapore]: Dept. of Sociology, National University of Singapore; 1987. 40 p. (Working Papers, no. 84).

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS

2156. Izawa, Nobuhisa. Where is Singapore going? *Oriental Economist*. June 1973; 41(752): 33-38.
2157. Shimabukuro, Yoshiaki. The economy of Singapore. *Oriental Economist*. March 1971; 39(725): 18-23.

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

2158. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, comp. and ed. . *Economic laws in Asia*. Vol. IV. Singapore. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 745 p.
2159. Kasuya, Akira. Singapore carving out advanced nation status on Japanese model. *Business Japan*. November 1982; 27(11): 27, 29, 33, 35, 39.
2160. Kimura, Fumihiko. Singapore retrieves stable growth in 1989. *Business Japan*. August 1, 1990; 35(8): 61-65.
2161. Kimura, Michio. Business cycles and economic structure of Singapore. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Development, ed. *Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 193-200.
2162. Okamoto, Iwao. Singapore's high growth rates face challenges. *Business Japan*. August 1986: 45, 47, 51, 53, 55.

2163. Ozawa, Michinari. Singapore meets challenge for stabilized growth. *Business Japan*. August 1985: 47,49,51,53,55.

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

2164. Ezaki, Mitsuo. Chapter 8. The Singapore model. In: Ichimura, Shinichi; Ezaki, Mitsuo, eds. *Econometric models of Asian link*. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag; 1985: 127-139.
2165. Toida, Mitsuru. A small econometric model for Singapore, 1971-1982. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistics Department ,,, ed. *Preliminary results of econometric models in the ELSA project*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1984: 237-283. (Interim Report of ELSA. Volume II).

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

2166. Nakano, Kenji. Behind the IHI shipyard disaster in Singapore. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. October-December 1978; 10(4): 26-27,22.
2167. Taniguchi, Tsuneaki. Overview of the Singapore productivity development project (SPDP). In: *The role of labor and management in technology transfer, proceedings of the 1987 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations*, Tokyo, Japan 1987. [Tokyo]: The Japan Institute of Labour and the Japan Industrial Relations Research Association; 1987: 97-120.

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

2168. Hirono, Ryokichi. Chapter 4. Japanese investment. In: Hughes, Helen; Seng, You Poh, eds. *Foreign investment and industrialisation in Singapore*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press; 1969: 86-111.
2169. Imoto, Tomofumi. Developing countries: expansion of trade in manufactured products and the development of the international division of labor (case studies: Singapore and Malaysia). *EXIM Review*. May 1981; 2(1): 20-41.
2170. Japan's overseas investments-(4)-the Republic of Singapore. *Oriental Economist*. March 1979; 47(821): 51-61.
2171. Kimbara, Tatsuo. Localization and performance of Japanese operations in Malaysia and Singapore. Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. *Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries*. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991: 153-168.
2172. Kobayashi, Tateo. Singapore faces the realities of the '80s. *Business Japan*. November 1983; 28(11): 25,29,33,37.
2173. Murakami, Atsushi. Japanese multinational companies in Singapore. *Kobe University Economic Review*. 1979; no. 25: 25-46.
2174. Oguro, Keiichi. Singapore: a mini-state with vital stake in free trade. *Journal of Japanese Trade & Industry*. 1983 November-December; 2(6): 57-59.
2175. Ozawa, Michinari. Singapore sets the standards for other industrializing nations. *Business Japan*. November 1984; no. 29: 31,37,43,47.

2176. Yoshihara, Kunio. Foreign investment and domestic response: a study of Singapore's industrialization. Singapore: Eastern Universities Press; 1976. 263 p.

2177. Yoshihara, Kunio; Adachi, Kyoichiro. Japanese direct industrial investment in Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore and Taiwan. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1975. 42 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 78).

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

2178. Quality control circles in Singapore. In: Quality control circles: cases in three Asian countries. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1983: 1-5. (Productivity series; no. 16).

2179. Urabe, Kuniyoshi. Japanese management in Singapore. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1985; 23(1): 93-108.

SINGAPORE-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

2180. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Input-output table, Singapore, 1972. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1979. 147 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 27).

2181. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Input-output table, Singapore, 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 165 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 38).

SINGAPORE-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

2182. Yoshikawa, Yoko. Directories of major research institutes in Asia (1): Malaysia and Singapore. Bangkok?: Asian Association of Development Research and Training Institutes; 1975. 52 p. (Information Service no. 4).

SINGAPORE-HISTORY

2183. Nakahara, Michiko. Between two worlds : Abdullah in 19th century colonial Singapore. *Waseda Journal of Asian Studies* . 1981; no. 3: 41-57.

2184. Nakahara, Michiko. Sultan Abu Bakar and the Meiji Japanese. *Waseda Journal of Asian Studies*. 1984; 6: 24-39.

2185. Shiraishi, Takashi. The Straits Chinese reform movement in Singapore: 1896-1906. *Transactions of the International Conference of Orientalists in Japan*. 1975; no. 20: 138-142.

SINGAPORE-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

2186. Akashi, Yoji. Education and indoctrination policy in Malaya and Singapore under the Japanese rule, 1942-1945. *Malaysian Journal of Education*. December 1976; 13(1/2): 1-46.

2187. Akashi, Yoji. Japanese cultural policy in Malaya and Singapore, 1942-45. In: Goodman, Grant K. Japanese cultural policies in Southeast Asia during World War 2. New York: St. Martin's Press; 1991: 117-172.
Notes: Appendix II. "Biographical data for Nanpo Tokubetsu Ryugakusei" [special overseas students], pp. 169-171. Appendix III. "Biographical data of Tokugawa Scholarship Students," p. 172.
2188. Fujii, Tatsuki. Singapore assignment. Tokyo: Nippon Times; 1943. 122 p.
2189. Matsuo, Kinoaki. How Japan plans to win. Translated by Kilsoo K. Haan. Boston: Little, Brown & Co; 1942. 323 p.
Notes: Chapter 11. Japan's attack upon the Philippines, pp. 213-220.
Chapter 12. The fall of Manila, pp. 221-226.
Chapter 14. Recapture of the Philippines by the United States, pp. 234-241.
Chapter 15. The Singapore naval base and Hong Kong, pp. 242-248.
2190. Shinozaki, Mamoru. My wartime experiences in Singapore. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies; 1973. 124 p. (Oral History Programme Series; no. 3).
Notes: Interviewed by Lim Yoon Lin.
2191. Shinozaki, Mamoru. Shonan; my story, the Japanese occupation of Singapore. Singapore: Asia Pacific Press; 1975. 123 p.
2192. Tsuji, Masanobu. Singapore 1941-1942: The Japanese version of the Malayan campaign of World War II. Translated by Margaret E. Lake; edited by H.V. Howe; introduction by H. Gordon Bennett. Singapore: Oxford University Press; 1988. 358 p.

SINGAPORE-LANGUAGE

2193. Ota, Isamu. Recent changes in the Chinese-speaking environment of Singapore. Geographical Review of Japan. 1985; 58 (Ser. B)(2): 115-129.
2194. Yamashita, Kiyomi. The residential segregation of Chinese dialect groups in Singapore: with focus on the period before ca. 1970. Geographical Review of Japan. 1986; 59 (Ser. B)(2): 83-102.

SINGAPORE-LITERATURE

2195. Kosetsu, Miyuki. Towards a creative use of the alien tongue : a study of Singapore literature in the English language. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1984; 22(1): 92-107.

SINGAPORE-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

2196. Sakai, Tadao. Some aspects of Chinese religious practices and customs in Singapore and Malaysia. Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. March 1981; 12(1): 133-141.

SINGAPORE-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

2197. Goh, K. T. Epidemiological surveillance of communicable diseases in Singapore. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1983. 282 p. (SEAMIC Publication; no. 35).

Thailand

THAILAND-GENERAL

- 2198. Ishii, Yoneo. Thailand: a rice-growing society. Translated by Peter and Stephanie Hawkes. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1978. 340 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; English Language Series, no. 12).
- 2199. Japan-Thailand Study Group. Alternative relationship between Japan and Thailand. *Japan Quarterly*. April-June 1980; 27(2): 193-203.
- 2200. Shiboh, Mitsu. Visiting liberated area in Southern Thailand. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. July-September 1978; 10(3): 14-23.
- 2201. Yoshihara, Kunio, ed. Japan in Thailand. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University in association with Falcon Press Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur; 1990. 137 p.
- 2202. Yoshihara, Kunio, ed. Thai perceptions of Japanese modernization. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University in association with Falcon Press Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur; 1989. 144 p.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE

- 2203. Akihama, Tomoya; Watabe, Tadayo. Geographical distribution and ecotypic differentiation of wild rice in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1970; 8(3): 337-346.
- 2204. Araragi, Michio; et al. Studies on microflora in tropical paddy and upland farm soils. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Centre, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1979. 89 p. (Technical Bulletin; v. 13).
- 2205. Boonyawart Lumpaopong; Kaida, Yoshihiro. Chiang Mai - Lamphun valley, Thailand. Asian riceland inventory: a descriptive atlas no. 2. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984. 96 p.
- 2206. Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987. 110 p.

2207. Fukui, Hayao. Environmental determinants affecting the potential dissemination of high yielding varieties of rice-a case study of the Chao Phraya River Basin. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1971; 9(3): 348-374.
Notes: Also in: *Southeast Asia, nature, society and development : contributions to Southeast Asian studies*. Shinichi Ichimura, editor, Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1976, 139-166.
2208. Fukui, Hayao. An overview [Don Daeng, Thailand]. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. *A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.)* Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. *Proceedings of the International seminar. "Don Daeng: An integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985.* [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 93-101.
2209. Fukui, Hayao. Rice culture in the Central Plain of Thailand (III) : a review of rice experiments in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1969; 7(3): 301-333.
2210. Fukui, Hayao; Takahashi, Eiichi. Rice culture in the Central Plain of Thailand: subdivision on the Central Plain and the yield components survey of 1966. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1969; 6(4): 962-990.
2211. Fukui, Hayao; Takahashi, Eiichi. Rice culture in the Central Plain of Thailand (II): yield components survey in the Saraburi-Ayutthaya area, 1967. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1969; 7(2): 177-190.
2212. Fukui, Hayao; Takahashi, Eiichi. Rice Culture in the Central Plain of Thailand (IV) : response to nitrogen of some native varieties under field conditions. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1970; 8(1): 46-63.
2213. Fukui, Hayao; Takahashi, Eiichi. Rice culture in the Central Plain of Thailand (V) : possibility of higher yield viewed from the yield components survey in farmers' fields. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1971; 8(4): 518-533.
2214. Hatta, Sadao, ed. *Multiple cropping on paddy field in Thailand: compilation of research findings obtained under Thai-Japan joint research project on land and water utilization on paddy field in Thailand.* Yatabe, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1986. 215 p. (Technical Bulletin of the Tropical Agriculture Research Center, no. 20).
2215. Hidaka, Terunobu; Precha Vungsilabutr; Sawang Kadkao. *Studies on ecology and control of the rice gall midge in Thailand.* Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1974. 113 p. (Technical Bulletin TARC; v. 6).
2216. Hino, Toshihiko; et al. *Studies on rice yellow orange leaf virus disease in Thailand.* Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1974. 67 p. (Technical Bulletin TARC, no. 7).

2217. Inamoto, Shiro. Characteristics of selective mechanization in rice farming in Northern Thailand: a case study of tractorization in Toong Paeng. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 180-188.
2218. Inoue, Masaya. The adoption of high-yielding varieties, fertilizer, pesticide and tractor ploughing in three villages in Thailand. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987: 45-62.
2219. Ishikawa, Shigeru. Agricultural development strategies in Asia: case studies of the Philippines and Thailand. Manila: Asian Development Bank; 1970. 128 p.
Notes: Chapter 2. "The Central Luzon of the Philippines," pp. 13-62. Chapter 3. "The Central Plain of Thailand," pp. 63-118.
2220. Kaida, Yoshihiro. An analysis of the effect of environmental factors on paddy rice yields : a case study from the northern region of the Greater Chao Phraya Project. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1971; 9(2): 254-282.
2221. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Pioneer settlements and water control development on the west bank of the Lower Chao Phraya Delta - water conditions in the deltaic lowland rice fields (II). Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. March 1974; 11(4): 512-524.
2222. Kaida, Yoshihiro. A subdivision of the Chao Phraya Delta in Thailand based on hydrographical conditions - water conditions in the deltaic lowland rice fields (I). Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1973; 11(3): 403-413.
2223. Kaida, Yoshihiro; Hoshikawa, Kazutoshi; Kohno, Yasuyuki. Instability of rice production and its implications. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar: "Don Daeng: an integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 38-61.
2224. Kaida, Yoshihiro; Kuchiba, Masuo. A sketch of Don Daeng and its study. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar: "Don Daeng: an integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 9-25.
2225. Kamegai, Kiyoshi. Role of farmer's organizations and their establishment for "The integrated small-scale rural development" in Northeast Thailand : present state and future prospect. Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University. March 1986; no. 128(Agriculture Economics Series no. 5): 87-99.

2226. Kanazawa, Natsuki. Agricultural administration at the village level for rural development in Thailand. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. : Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987. 69-75.
2227. Kato, Hiroshi; Iki, Kunio; Matsui, Masaharu. Nam Kam Development Project in Thailand. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 193-207.
2228. Kawaguchi, Keizaburo; Kyuma, Kazutake. Lowland rice soils in Thailand. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1969. 270 p. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series; n-4).
2229. Koyama, Takeo; Chittana Chammek. Effect of transplanting time on rice plant growth and grain yield in Thailand. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1973. 32 p. (Technical Bulletin TARC; no. 5).
2230. Koyama, Takeo; Chittana Chammek; Patoom Snitwongse. Varietal difference of Thai rice in the resistance to phosphorus deficiency. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; 1973. 32 p. (Technical Bulletin TARC, no. 4).
2231. Kubota, Toru; et al. Improvement of the moisture regime of upland soils in Thailand by soil management. In: International symposium on distribution, characteristics and utilization of problem soils. Proceedings of a symposium on tropical agriculture research. Tsukuba, October 19-26, 1981. [Tokyo]: Japanese Society of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition (Nippon Dojohiryo Gakkai); 1982: 351-372.
2232. Kyuma, Kazutake; Chaitat Pairintra, eds. Shifting cultivation: an experiment at Nam Phrom, Northeast Thailand, and its implications for upland farming in the monsoon tropics. [Bangkok and Tokyo]: Sponsored by the National Research Council of Thailand and the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science; 1983. [s.l.], [s.n.]. 219 p.
Notes: Also in:[Same title] Kyoto University. Faculty of Agriculture, 1983. 219 p.
2233. Matsuda, Toshiro. Land conditions and fertilizer use as the determinants of rice yield in Chiang Mai. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987: 76-83.
2234. Matsuoka, Michio; et al. Cultivated plants in some ethnic communities of Northwestern Thailand. In: Kira, Tatuo; Iwata, Keiji, eds. Nature and life in Southeast Asia, Vol. IV. Kyoto: Fauna and Flora Research Society; 1965: 81-109.
2235. Mese, Morio. Agriculture, group organization and rural development in Thai villages. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987: 63-75.
2236. Mitsuchi, Masanori; Pichai Wichaidit; Saeree Jeungnijirund. Outline of soils of the Northeast plateau, Thailand: their characteristics and constraints. Khon Kaen, Thailand: Agricultural Development Research Center in Northeast Thailand; 1986. 76 p. (Technical Paper, no. 1).
2237. Motomura, Satoru; Ashara Seirayosakol; Wisit Cholitkul. Study on soil productivity of paddy fields in Thailand. Yatabe, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1984. 131 p. (Technical Bulletin ; v. 19).

2238. Motomura, Satoru; et al. Field observations and laboratory analyses of paddy soils in Thailand. Yatabe-machi, Ibaraki: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1979. 363 p. (Nekken Shiryo; v. 45).
2239. Motomura, Satoru; et al. Study on soil productivity of paddy fields in Thailand. Ibaraki, Japan: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; 1984. 131 p. (Technical Bulletin TARC; v. 19).
2240. Motooka, Takeshi. Agricultural development in Thailand. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971; 4 v. in 1. 248 p. (Discussion Papers; nos. 26-29).
2241. Nakajima, Chihiro. Theoretical-analysis of rice export system in Thailand. *Developing Economies*. June 1977; 15(2): 182-201.
2242. Nakano, Kazutaka. An ecological study of swidden agriculture at a village in Northern Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1978; 16(3): 411-446.
2243. Nakano, Kazutaka. An ecological view of a subsistence economy based mainly on the production of rice in swiddens and in irrigated fields in a hilly region of Northern Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1980; 18(1): 40-67.
2244. The natural environment and the socio-economic behavior of farmers in Thailand and Java : a preliminary summary report on 'Nature and Man Project' of Kyoto University Center for Southeast Asian Studies. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 277-279.
2245. Nishimura, Hiroyuki. Farm management analyses of rice farming in Southeast Asia--case studies in Mekong Delta, Chao Phraya, Java and Sulawesi. [Kyoto]: *Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University*; No. 116; December 1980. 86 p. (Agric. Econom. Series no. 4).
2246. Noda, Akiyoshi. Pattani development project in Southern Thailand. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 209-220.
2247. Ogawa, Kazuo, ed. Field observations and laboratory analyses of upland soils in Thailand. [Yatabe, Ibaraki]: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries; November, 1980. 290 p. (Nekken Shiryo; v. 48).
2248. Ogino, Kazuhiko; Sanga Sabhasri; Shidei, Tsunahide. The estimation of the standing crop of the forest in Northeastern Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1964; no. 4: 89-97.
2249. Sato, Takashi. Field crops in Thailand. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966. 148 p. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. National Science Series N-1).

2250. Shiraishi, Masahiko. Role and problems of farmers organization in rice production and marketing in a Northern Thai village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 189-199.
2251. Suzui, Takahito; Thanawatt Kamphangridthrong. The prevalence of maize and soybean diseases in Thailand, 1979. Phytophthora spp. isolated from some economic plants in Thailand, 1979. Tokyo: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and Fisheries; 1979: pp. 1-31. (Technical Bulletin, no. 12).
2252. Suzuki, Masaaki; et al. Composting trials of water hyacinth in Thailand. Japan Journal of Tropical Agriculture. June 1982; 26(2): 55-62.
2253. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Agricultural development of a tropical delta: a study of the Chao Phraya Delta. Translated by Peter Hawkes. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1987. 269 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University. English-Language Series; no. 17).
Notes: Translation of: Nettai deruta no nogyo hatten. Tokyo, Sobunsha, Showa 57 [1982].
2254. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Geomorphology, hydrology and rice cultivation in the Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand. JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly). February 1985; 18(3): 159-163.
2255. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Landform and rice-growing. In: Ishii, Yoneo, ed. Thailand: a rice-growing society. Translated by Peter and Stephanie Hawkes. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1978: 171-191. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University. English-language series; v. 12).
2256. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Physiography of rice land in the Chao Phraya basin of Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1971; 9(3): 375-397.
Notes: Also in: Southeast Asia; nature, society and development : contributions to Southeast Asian Studies, Shinichi Ichimura, editor, Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1976, 114-138.
2257. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Physiography of rice in the peninsula Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1972; 10(3): 422-432.
2258. Takaya, Yoshikazu. The plant height of rice in delta; a case study in the Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. September 1973; 11(2): 267-276.
2259. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Topographical control over the agriculture in the Mae Nam Delta. JARQ: Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly. 1969; 4(4): 24-27.
2260. Takaya, Yoshikazu; Matsumoto, Eiji. "Fai" and "Bo" type rice culture on the marginal plain of Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. March 1974; 11(4): 507-511.

2261. Takaya, Yoshikazu; Narong Thiramongkol. Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand; Asian rice-land inventory: a descriptive atlas, No. 1. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1982. 138 p.
Notes: Map: Rice-Land Inventory no. 1.
2262. Tanabe, Shigeharu. Farming technology in the deep flooding area of the Chao Phraya Delta : a case study in Ayutthaya. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1980; 17(4): 658-707.
2263. Tsujii, Hiroshi. A comparison of agricultural development between Japan and Thailand. In: Chira Hongladarom; Medhi Krongkaew, eds. *Comparative development, Japan and Thailand: papers and proceedings of the Conference on a comparative study on patterns of economic development of Japan and Thailand, October 10-12, 1980, Pattaya, Thailand*. Bangkok: Thammasat University Press; 1981: 130-191.
2264. Tsujii, Hiroshi. Impacts of new rice technology on Thai delta villages. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1978; 16(3): 378-399.
2265. Watabe, Tadayo. Glutinous rice in Northern Thailand. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1967. 160 p. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series; no. N-2).
2266. Watabe, Tadayo. The glutinous rice zone in Thailand-patterns of change in cultivated rice. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia; nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 96-113.
2267. Watabe, Tadayo; Akihama, Tomoya; Kinoshita, Osamu. The alteration of cultivated rice in Thailand and Cambodia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1970; 8(1): 36-45.
2268. Watabe, Tadayo; Akihama, Tomoya. Morphology of rice grains recovered from ruins in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1968; 6(2): 331-334.
2269. Watanabe, Hiroyuki; et al. On trees in paddy fields in Northeast Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1990 June; 28(1): 45-54.
2270. Watanabe, Hiroyuki; Pairath Saichuae; Shidei, Tsunahide. On the biomass of soil animals found in various types of forests in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1966; 4(1): 133-139.
2271. Watanabe, Hiroyuki; Rojchai Satrawaha. A list of edible insects sold at the public market in Khon Kaen, Northeast Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1984; 22(3): 316-325.
2272. Watanabe, Iwao. Nitrogen fixation in acid sulfate paddy soils. In: *International Symposium on distribution, characteristics and utilization of problem soils. Proceedings of a Symposium on Tropical Agriculture Research*. Tsukuba, October 19-26, 1981. [Tokyo]: Japanese Society of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition (Nippon Dojohiryo Gakkai); 1982: 219-226.
2273. Yamada, Noboru. Rice production in Thailand. *Agriculture, Asia* (Tokyo, Ajia Nogyo). 1969; 7(8): 31-42.

2274. Yokoyama, Tadao. A scientist and a link of the chain uniting Thailand and Japan. JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly). 1968; 3(4): 30-33.
2275. Yoshioka, Shinichi, ed. Compilation report on soil fertility in Northeast Thailand. Khon Kaen Province, Thailand: Agricultural Development Research Center in Northeast Thailand.; April 1987. 135 p.
2276. Yoshiue, Satoru. Rice in Thailand--Thai rice and maize production (Research Report). Developing Economies. 1963 January/June; 1(1): 102-109.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE-ANIMAL CULTURE

2277. Ueno, Teruo. Fattening performance of cattle in Thailand. JARQ (Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly). October 1975; 9(4): 231-234.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE-IRRIGATION

2278. Fukui, Seiichi. An economic analysis of traditional water management institutions in Northern Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. December 1986; 24(3): 229-242.
2279. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Irrigation and drainage: present and future. In: Ishii, Yoneo, ed. Thailand: a rice-growing society. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1978: 205-245.
2280. Kimura, Gakuji. Economic evaluation of irrigation development projects in Thailand. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 221-232.
2281. Masuda, Yoshitaka. Water management problems in a Northern Thai village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 135-146.
2282. Masuda, Yoshitaka. Water management problems affecting rice production in a multiple cropping area in the Northern Thailand. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987: 84-96.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE-LAND TENURE

2283. Fujimoto, Akimi. The economics of land tenure and rice production in a double-cropping village in Southern Thailand. Developing Economies. 1988 September; 26(3): 189-211.
2284. Fujimoto, Akimi. Land ownership, tenancy and landlord-tenant relations in three Thai villages. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A study of rice productivity and rural society in three Thai villages. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1987: 28-44.
2285. Fujimoto, Akimi. Share-cropping and tenancy relations in a Northern Thai village. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985. 162-179.

2286. Kitahara, Atsushi. Revival of frontier society at the turn of the century in Central Thailand. In: International Conference on Thai Studies (4th, 1990 Kunming, China). Proceedings of the International Conference on Thai Studies, 11-13 May 1990. Kunming, China: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: vol. I, 134-143.
2287. Miyazaki, Takeshi. Inter-household cooperation in farming: land tenure and mutual help. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part II. Supplement to the Second Interim Report. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 121-137.
2288. Takahashi, Akira. Rural employment and land reform policy: land reform in Asia with particular reference to Pakistan, the Philippines and Thailand. Edited by Zubeda M. Ahmad. Geneva: International Labour Office; 1976. 121 p. (World Employment Programme Research Working Papers; WEP 10, WP1).
2289. Tanabe, Shigeharu. Rice-growing technology and land tenure in the Chao Phraya Delta: a case study in Phakthan, Singburi Province. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 40 p.
2290. Tomosugi, Takashi. The land system in Central Thailand: a methodological inquiry aimed at a dynamic grasp of social change in a Thai village. *Developing Economies*. September 1969; 7(3): 284-309.
2291. Yano, Toru. Land tenure in Thailand. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 853-863.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE-LAND USE

2292. Kaida, Yoshihiro; Vanpen Surarerks. Climate and agricultural land use in Thailand. In: Yoshino, Masatoshi M., ed. Climate and agricultural land use in monsoon Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1984: 231-254.
2293. Matsuda, Toshiro. Intensification of rice land use in a village in Chiang Mai, Thailand. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 147-161.
2294. Miyagawa, Shuichi; Kuroda, Toshiro. Landuse and agriculture: on the characteristics of rice cultivation. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar: "Don Daeng: an integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. : The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 26-37.
2295. Motooka, Takeshi. Problems of land reform in Thailand with reference to the Japanese experience. In: Inoki, Masamichi, ed. Japan's future in Southeast Asia. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 15-28.

2296. Suehiro, Akira. Land reform in Thailand - the concept and background of the agricultural Land Reform Act of 1975. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 314-347.

THAILAND-AGRICULTURE-TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

2297. Matsuda, Toshiro; Fujimoto, Akimi. The adoption and effects of new rice technology in Indonesia and Thailand: research findings and implications of the two village studies. In: Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. *A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand*. [Tokyo]: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985: 203-208.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY

2298. Iwata, Keiji. Ritual symbols in the northern part of Southeast Asia-mainly in the case of the Thai peoples. In: Kira, Tatuo; Iwata, Keiji, eds. *Nature and Life in Southeast Asia*, vol. 4. Kyoto: Fauna and Flora Research Society; 1965: 395-402.
Notes: 16 p. of photographs.
2299. Kobayashi, Keiji. An Asian image of Japan. *Japan Interpreter*. Spring 1972; 7(2): 129-137.
Notes: "Ajia shin Nippon hyoban ki", *Asahi Jinaru*, vol. 13, no. 1, January 1-8, 1971, pp. 79-83, Translation by Andrew Horvat.
2300. Tominaga, Ken'ichi; et al. The modernization and industrialization of Thai society : a sociological analysis. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1969; 8, 9(1-4, 1-4): 1-39 (Part I), 1-56 (Part II).
2301. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A sketch on the new road in 1883. In: Tsuchiya, Kenji, ed. "States" in Southeast Asia: from "tradition" to "modernity". [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 69-91.
2302. Yano, Toru. A socio-anthropological study in Songkla province : a preliminary report. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1965; 3(1): 140-143.
2303. Yasuba, Yasukichi; Likhit Dhiravegin. Initial conditions, institutional changes, policy and their consequence: Siam and Japan, 1850-1914. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 19-34.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-ETHNIC GROUPS

2304. Iijima, Shigeru. Cultural change among the hill Karens in Northern Thailand. *Asian Survey*. August 1965; 5(8): 417-423.
2305. Iijima, Shigeru. Ethnic identity and sociocultural change among Sgaw Karen in Northern Thailand. In: Keyes, Charles F., ed. *Ethnic adaption and identity: the Karen on the Thai frontier with Burma*. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues; 1979: 99-118.
2306. Iijima, Shigeru. The significance of wet rice cultivation for swidden cultivators : the case of the Karens. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1985; 24(1-4): 93-98.

2307. Iijima, Shigeru. Socio-cultural change among the shifting cultivators through the introduction of wet rice culture: a case study of the Karens in Northern Thailand, *Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University* No. 97. ; March 1970. 41 p. (Agricultural Economics Series; v. 3).
2308. Iwata, Keiji; Matsuoka, Michio. Agricultural practices among Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in Northern Thailand. In: Kira, Tatuo; Iwata, Keiji, eds. *Nature and Life in Southeast Asia*, vol. 5. : Fauna and Flora Research Society, Kyoto; 1967: 295-312.
2309. Obayashi, Taryo. The Lawa and Sgau Karen in Northwestern Thailand. *Journal of the Siam Society*. July 1964; 52(pt. 2): 199-216.
2310. Shiratori, Yoshiro. The passport of Yao tribe and its historical background. In: *International Congress of Orientalists, 29th, Paris, 1973. Asie du Sud-est continentale. Organisée par Pierre-Bernard Lafont*. Paris: L'Asiathèque; 1976: v.3, 195-196.
2311. Yoshino, Akira. Reborn ancestors : on the Iu Mien's ethnic incorporation of adoptees from other ethnic groups. *Sha; A Record of Social Anthropology*. March 1986; no. 46: 23-36.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-FOLKLORE

2312. Baba, Yuji. The relationship between Chang-Khaps, the folk singers, and Chaophendin, the lord of Sip song Panna. In: *International Conference on Thai Studies (4th, 1990 Kunming, China). Proceedings of the International Conference on Thai Studies, 11-13 May 1990*. Kunming, China: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: vol. IV, 83-89.
2313. Kato, Kumiko. Power division model of Muang polity of Tai-Lue. In: *International Conference on Thai Studies (4th, 1990 Kunming, China). Proceedings of the International Conference on Thai Studies, 11-13 May 1990*. Kunming, China: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: vol. III, 364-371.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-IMMIGRANT & OVERSEAS COMMUNITIES

2314. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. The assimilation of Chinese in the changing Thai society. *Minzokugaku Kenkyu*. 1967; 31(4): 277-288.
Notes: In Japanese. pp. 277-280 (English summary).
2315. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. The overseas Chinese in postwar Thailand. In: de la Lama, Graciela, ed. *30th International Congress of Human Sciences in Asia & North Africa 1976 Southeast Asia*. Mexico, D.F.: El Colegio de Mexico; 1982; vol. 2: 377-382.
2316. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Social and cultural change of Japanese and Chinese in Thailand. In: Banks, David J., ed. *Changing identities in modern Southeast Asia*. The Hague: Mouton; 1976: 147-154.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-POPULATION

2317. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Internal migration of Thailand. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1981. 231 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 32).

2318. Fukui, Hayao. Population [Don Daeng, Thailand]. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study on rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar. "Don Daeng: An integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 62-67.
2319. Hayashi, Yukio. Emigration; the process of emigration in search of land (*ha na di*) to Mo Nua village, Udonthani province. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (Third Interim Report). Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar: "Don Daeng: an integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. : The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 68-74.
2320. Matsushita, Keiichiro. Rural population and cities. In: Tsuchiya, Kenji, ed. "States" in Southeast Asia: from "tradition" to "modernity". Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1984: 93-123.
2321. Ueda, Kozo. Basic demographic data their accuracy and use for subnational population projections in Asian and Pacific countries. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1980. 211 p.
Notes: Chapter 3. Population projects for Yogyakarta, Indonesia, pp. 81-120. Chapter 4. Population projections for Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand, pp. 121-163.
2322. Watanabe, Machiko. Economic development and internal migration in Thailand. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1987. 35 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; no. 36).

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-RURAL CONDITIONS

2323. Ayabe, Tsuneo. School and temple in reference to rural community development in Thailand: financial relationship between two institutions in a Thai village community. In: Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia (with special reference to the role of education). [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March, 1979: 277-296.
2324. Ayabe, Tsuneo. Village life in Thailand and Laos. A comparative study on San Pa Tun (Thailand) and Pha Khao (Laos). In: Matsumoto, Nobuhiro; The Japanese Society of Ethnology, ed. Indo-Chinese studies: synthetic research of the culture of rice-cultivating races in Southeast Asian countries (I). Yokohama: Yurindo Publishing Co.; 1965: 389-496 (in Japanese); 497-504 (English summary).
2325. Fujimoto, Akimi; Matsuda, Toshiro, eds. A comparative study of the structure of rice productivity and rural society in Southeast Asia: two village studies in Indonesia and Thailand. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Agriculture; 1985. 208 p.
2326. Fukui, Hayao. The rice/population balance in a Northeast Thai village. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 518-534.

2327. Fukui, Hayao; Hattori, Tomoo. Agricultures of six villages in Central Thailand and Central Java. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 308-321.
2328. Fukui, Hayao; Kaida, Yoshihiro; Kuchiba, Masuo, eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northeast Thailand. (An interim report.) Conducted under the direction of Yoneo Ishii. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1983. 460 p.
2329. Fukui, Hayao; Kaida, Yoshihiro; Kuchiba, Masuo, eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northeast Thailand. (The Second Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Yoneo Ishii. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1985. 281 p.
2330. Fukui, Hayao; Kaida, Yoshihiro; Kuchiba, Masuo, eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northeast Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Yoneo Ishii. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988. 180 p.
2331. Hara, Yonosuke. Institutional changes in a central Thai village. *Developing Economies*. December 1981; 19(4): 305-313.
2332. Huzioka, Yosinaru. Village life in Northern Thailand; notes to illustrations. In: Kira, Tatu; Umesao, Tadao, eds. *Nature and life in Southeast Asia*. Vol. II. Kyoto: Fauna and Flora Research Society; 1962; 16 plates: [275]-276.
2333. Ichimura, Shinichi; et al. Socio-economic behavior of peasants in Central Java and Central Thailand-summary report. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 322-343.
2334. Kono, Yasuyuki. Rainfed rice culture and population growth: a case study at a Northeast Thai village. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 506-517.
2335. Kuchiba, Masuo. Village leadership and social structure in a rural community of Northeast Thailand. In: Aoi, K.; Morioka, K.; Suginoara, J., eds. *Family and community changes in East Asia*. [Tokyo]: Japan Sociological Society; 1985: 478-503.
2336. Maruyama, Koichi. Some aspects of socialization process in a Thai rural society, with a special reference to the educational functions of families and Buddhist temples. In: Ayabe, Tsuneo, ed. *Education and culture in a Thai rural community*. Fukuoka, Japan: Research Institute of Comparative Education and Culture, Faculty of Education, Kyushu University; 1973: 9-29.
2337. Minami, Isao. Small-scale integrated rural development by means of Tameike (special ponds) in Northeast Thailand. *Technology and Development* (Tokyo, Japan International Cooperation Agency). January 1989; no. 2: 63-79.

2338. Miyazaki, Takeshi. Inter-household cooperation in farming: the family cycle and mutual help in farming. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part II. Supplement to the Second Interim Report. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 138-144.
2339. Mizuno, Koichi. Change and development of two rice-growing villages in Thailand--Don Daeng and Khok Chyak. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1978; 16(3): 353-377.
2340. Mizuno, Koichi. Comparative analysis of rural development; rice-growing villages in Thailand and Malaysia. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 263-273.
Notes: Comments by Madya L.J. Fredericks, pp. 267-272.
2341. Mizuno, Koichi. Social system of Don Daeng village: a community study in northeast Thailand. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971; 2 v. (SEAS Discussion Paper, no. 12-22).
2342. Murata, Yokuo. Education and rural development : a comparative study of Thai and Malay villages. Comments by Abu Bakar Mahmud. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1978; 16(2): 274-296.
2343. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Rice growing societies of Asia : an ecological approach. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1977; 15(3): 442-451.
2344. Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. A comparative study of frontier settlement formation in Japan and Thailand. In: Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. [Bangkok]: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988: 67-73.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CHANGE

2345. Kitahara, Atsushi. Landless peasants and community change in Central Thailand. *Annual Report of Humanities and Social Sciences, (Bunkagaku-Nenpo)*. March 1985; no. 4: 75-98.
Notes: Also in: *Family and community changes in East Asia*. Edited by K. Aoi, K. Morioka and J. Sugihara. Published by Japan Sociological Society, 1985, pp. 478-503.
2346. Kuchiba, Masuo; Takemura, Takahiko. Continuity and change in Don Daeng village life. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.) Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part I. Proceedings of the International Seminar: "Don Daeng: an integrated village study in Northeast Thailand," Khon Kaen, 7-8 November 1985. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 83-92.

2347. Morioka, Kiyomi. Comments on Professor Prasert's paper, "Family, Religion and Socio-economic Change in Thailand", pp. 20-31. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1974; 13(1-4): 35-36.
2348. Nonaka, Koichi. A better way to know the peoples of developing countries. *Wheel Extended* (Tokyo). Summer 1979; 9(1): 15-18.
2349. Tomosugi, Takashi. Concepts of labor in peasant societies in Northern Chao Phraya Delta-an economic anthropological approach to social change. In: Hirashima, S., ed. *Hired labor in rural Asia*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977: 154-169.
2350. Tomosugi, Takashi. Technology and social changes in two Thai villages. In: *Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia (with special reference to the role of education)*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March 1979: 61-100.
Notes: Foreward by Koichi Mizuno.
2351. Tsujii, Hiroshi. A multidisciplinary theory of postwar agricultural and economic changes in Thai villages, the agricultural sector, and the whole country. In: Kuchiba, Masuo; Bauzon, Leslie E., eds. *A comparative study of paddy-growing communities in Southeast Asia and Japan*. Kyoto: Dept. of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Ryukoku University; 1979. 30 p.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL CUSTOMS

2352. Ayabe, Tsuneo, ed. *Education and culture in a Thai rural community; a report of the field research in Tambon Bang Khem, Thailand (1970-1971)*. Fukuoka: The Research Institute of Comparative Education and Culture, Faculty of Education, Kyushu University; 1973. 145 p.
2353. Kajiwarra, Kageaki. Blessing and display: on northern Thai house-warming ceremonies. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1983; 22(1-4): 63-92.
2354. Matsunaga, Kazuto. A report on "Rites of Passage" in a Thai rural community. In: Ayabe, Tsuneo, ed. *Education and culture in Thai rural community*. Fukuoka, Japan: Research Institute of Comparative Education and Culture, Kyushu University; 1973: 30-57.
2355. Onuki, Noboru. Encountering Thailand. *Japan Echo*. 1981; 8(Special Issue): 81-94.
Notes: Translated from Seiron, May 1979 and June 1979.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL PROBLEMS

2356. Fujimoto, Nobuki. Down by law: Wantana's case. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1989; 20 (4) & 21 (1): 54-58.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-SOCIAL STRUCTURE

2357. Kuchiba, Masuo; Takemura, Takahiko. The structure of kin relationships. In: Fukui, H.; Kaida, Y.; Kuchiba, M., eds. *A rice-growing village revisited: an integrated study of rural development in Northern Thailand. (The Third Interim Report.)* Conducted under the direction of Professor Yoneo Ishii. Part II. Supplement to the Second Interim Report. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988: 103-120.

2358. Mizuno, Koichi. Multihousehold compounds in Northeast Thailand. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 842-852.

2359. Mizuno, Koichi. Thai pattern of social organization : note on a comparative study. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 127-134.

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-URBAN STUDIES

2360. Mizuno, Koichi. Urbanization and rural change-Tambon Om Noi. In: Hill, R. D.; Bray, Jennifer M., eds. *Geography and the environment in Southeast Asia*. Hong Kong: Published by the Hong Kong University Press for the Department of Geography and Geology, University of Hong Kong; 1978: 107-144.

2361. Niitsu, Koichi; Hashimoto, Yuko. Types of attitude of slum dwellers in Bangkok : an exploratory comparison with cities in other Asian countries. *Asian Cultural Studies* (Tokyo, International Christian University). November 1985; no. 15: 104(91)-87(108).

THAILAND-ANTHROPOLOGY & SOCIOLOGY-YOUTH

2362. Matsuura, Yoshiyuki; Ohyama, Yoshinori; Murai, Atsushi. A comparative study on physical fitness of children of three nations: Japanese, Thai, and Indonesian. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 383-400.

2363. Yagi, Tamotsu; Itoh, Minoru. Physical fitness of Thai children and their environment. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1988; 26(1): 42-54.

THAILAND-ARTS

2364. Ito, Shoji. Remarks on the iconography of Bodhisattva images found in Chaiya, Southern Thailand. In: SEAMEO Project in Archaeology and Fine Arts. Final report, Consultative workshop on archaeological and environmental studies on Srivijaya (T-W3). Bangkok and South Thailand: Bangkok: s.n.; March 29-April 11, 1983: 191-193 (Appendix 5c).

2365. Itoi, Kenji. Thai ceramics from the Sosai collection. Singapore, New York: Oxford University Press; 1989. 122 p.

2366. Noguchi, Hideo. Historical cities and architecture in Thailand. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1990 March; 29(1-4): 163-182.

2367. Tanese, Yoko. The Uan: a free melody with vocalizing syllables used in Thai classical singing. In: Emmert, Richard; Minegishi, Yuki, eds. *Musical voices of Asia; report of [Asian traditional performing arts 1978]*. Tokyo: Heibonsha; 1980: 181-184.

2368. Tanese, Yoko. Word-melody relationship and model system in Thai court singing. In: *International Conference on Thai Studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok*. Sponsored by Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University, with the cooperation of nine other universities. Vol. 7. Language and literature. Bangkok, Thailand: Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University; 1984. 10 p.

2369. Yamasaki, Kazuo; et al. Technical study on the white-glazed wares with green patterns excavated in the Tak area in Thailand : a preliminary report. *Journal of the Siam Society*. 1989; 77(part 2): 43-48.

THAILAND-BIBLIOGRAPHY

2370. Akagi, Osamu. Research note and data on "Pocketbook" publication in Thailand, 1973-1976. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1978; 16(3): 473-523.
2371. Kawabe, Toshio; et al. Bibliography of Thai studies. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Institute of Foreign Affairs; 1957. 75 p. (Tokyo Gaikokugo Daigaku. Kaigai Jijo Kenkyujo Shiryo, no. 3).
2372. Union catalogue of Thai materials. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1972. 412 p.

THAILAND-COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA

2373. Ishii, Yoneo. Thai books: past and present. In: Union catalogue of Thai materials. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1972: xxii-xxx.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-BIBLIOGRAPHY

2374. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. The development of Thailand-Japan relations, 1960-1977; an annotated bibliography. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1979. 182 p.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-BUSINESS

2375. Suehiro, Akira. Bangkok Bank: management reforms of a Thai commercial bank. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. 1989 March; 28(1-4): 101-125.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

2376. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, comp. and ed. Economic laws in Asia. Vol. V. Thailand. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1982. 577 p.
2377. Baba, Koichi. Modern technology and development of Thailand. *Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies*. August 1988: 29-33.
2378. Bangorn Tubtimtong; Sano, Takao; Warin Wonghanchao. A study of agricultural prices and business cycles in Thailand. In: Institute of Developing Economies. Statistical Research Department., ed. Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 201-269.
2379. Hara, Sadasumi. Economic planning for Thailand during the second oil crisis. *Bulletin of the Sohei Nakayama IUJ [International University of Japan] Asia Development Research Programme*. March 1989; 1: 149-190.
2380. Hideshima, Keiichiro; Inoue, Yutaka. Impact of the oil crisis on the economic growth of developing countries: case studies for the Philippines & Thailand. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1982. 26 p. (IDCJ Working paper series; no. 22).

2381. Hiratsuka, Daisuke. Agriculture and business cycles in Thailand. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistical Research Department, ed. Business cycles in five ASEAN countries, India and Korea. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 220-235.
2382. Hiratsuka, Daisuke. The causes of business cycles in Thailand. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 104-112. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).
2383. Ichimura, Shinichi (As written by). The performance of Thailand in Asian economic development. In: Pasuk Phongpaichit; et al., eds. The lion and the mouse? Japan, Asia and Thailand. Bangkok: Faculty of Economics, Chulalongkorn University; 1986: 27-51.
2384. Ichimura, Shinichi (As spoken by). Thailand in Asian economic development. In: Pasuk Phongpaichit; et al., eds. The lion and the mouse? Japan, Asia and Thailand. Bangkok: Faculty of Economics, Chulalongkorn University; 1986: 19-26.
2385. Ikemoto, Yukio. Income distribution in Thailand; its changes, causes, and structure. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991. 192 p. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 25).
2386. Ikemoto, Yukio. An overview of Thai economic growth in the post-war period. In: Warin Wonghanchao; Ikemoto, Yukio, eds. Economic development policy in Thailand: a historical review. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988: 1-37. (ASEDP; v. 1).
2387. Ikemoto, Yukio; Kitti Limskul. Income distribution and economic development: a comparative study of Thailand and Malaysia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 121 p. (Joint Research Programme Series; no. 57).
2388. Ikemoto, Yukio; Kitti Limskul. Income inequality and regional disparity in Thailand, 1962-81. Developing Economies. September 1987; 25(3): 249-269.
2389. Katano, Hikoji. Reproduction structure and economic development. In: Katano, Hikoji; Narongchai Akrasanee, eds. Current situations and future development of the Thai economy. Report prepared for The Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA). Bangkok and Tokyo; December 1978: 1-83.
2390. Katano, Hikoji; Narongchai Akrasanee, eds. Current situations and future development of the Thai economy. Report prepared for the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA). Bangkok and Tokyo; December 1978. 351 p.
2391. [Kroekkiat Phiphatseritham] Krirkkiat Phipatseritham; Yoshihara, Kunio. Thailand: industrialization without development. East Asian Cultural Studies. 1989 March; 28(1-4): 91-100.
2392. Noda, Yosuke. Model selection by automated X-11 ARIMA option and related problems: a case study of Thailand. In: Osada, Hiroshi; Hiratsuka, Daisuke, eds. Business cycles in Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1991: 190-204. (I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series no. 26).

- 2393. Suehiro, Akira. Capital accumulation and industrial development in Thailand. Bangkok: Social Research Institute, Chulalongkorn University; 1985. various pagings. 1 v. (various pagings).
- 2394. Suehiro, Akira. Capital accumulation in Thailand: 1855-1985. Tokyo: Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1989. 427 p.
- 2395. Tomosugi, Takashi. Rethinking the substantive economy in Southeast Asia: on the margins between utilities and meaning. Tokyo: Institute of Oriental Culture, University of Tokyo; 1991. 258 p.
- 2396. Torigoe, Noriyoshi. The economic development in Thailand : in comparison with the Philippines. EXIM Review. March 1987; 7(2): 88-127.
- 2397. Tsujii, Hiroshi. Economic analysis of the rice premium policy of Thailand. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. Southeast Asia, nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 291-320.
- 2398. Tsujii, Hiroshi. Economic and institutional analysis of rice export policy of Thailand-with special reference to rice premium policy. Developing Economies. June 1977; 15(2): 202-220.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC PLANNING

- 2399. Warin Wonghanchao; Ikemoto, Yukio, eds. Economic development policy in Thailand: a historical view. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1988. 279 p. (ASEDP; v. 1).

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-ECONOMIC THEORY

- 2400. Ezaki, Mitsuo. The Bank of Thailand model and its application to policy simulations. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1980; 18(1): 68-91.
- 2401. Ezaki, Mitsuo. A CGE [Computable General Equilibrium] analysis of the Thai economy. In: Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987: 185-234.
- 2402. Kinoshita, Soshichi. On macro econometric model building in ASEAN countries--the case of Thailand. In: Institute of Developing Economies, Statistics Department, ed. Review of national economies and econometric models. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1984: 489-513. (Interim Report of ELSA; v. 1).
- 2403. Tsujii, Hiroshi. An econometric analysis of the effects of technological improvements in rice production on rice trade among Thailand, Indonesia and the World. In: Agriculture and economic development: structural readjustment in Asian perspective; papers and proceedings of a conference held by the Japan Economic Research Center, September 6-10, 1971. Tokyo: JERC; 1972: vol. 2, 544-571. (Center Paper No. 17). Notes: Discussion by James P. Houck, pp. 571-574. Rejoinder, pp. 574-576.
- 2404. Tsujii, Hiroshi. An econometric model of the international rice market and analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan and the United States. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1974. 78, 6 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 75).

2405. Tsujii, Hiroshi. A quantitative model of the international rice market and analysis of national rice policies, with special reference to Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States. In: Langham, Max R.; Retzlaff, Ralph H., eds. *Agricultural sector analysis in Asia*. Singapore: Published by Singapore University Press for the Agricultural Development Council; 1982: 291-321.
2406. Yokoyama, Hisashi; Itoga, Shigeru. A test of the dual-industrial growth hypothesis: the case of the Philippines and Thailand. *Developing Economies*. 1989 December; 27(4): 381-388.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY

2407. Koike, Kazuo. Skill formation systems : a Thai-Japan comparison. *Journal of the Japanese and International Economies*. December 1987; 1(4): 408-440.
2408. Ninomiya, Shoji. An inter-industrial analysis of the Thai economy: industrial structure and structural change. In: Ezaki, Mitsuo, ed. *Development planning and policies in ASEAN countries*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1987: 133-184.
2409. Rachain Chintayarangsarn; Taniguchi, Koji. Development of Thai manufactures with organizational change-a case study of light machinery industry. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1987. 114 p. (JRP series; v. 63).
2410. Tarao, Koichiro. Report on technical expert's service in foundry industry to Thailand: APO project TES/63, July 18-September 28, 1963. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1963. 33 p.
Notes: Cover title-APO Expert's Service in Foundry Industry to Thailand.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-FISHING INDUSTRY-STATISTICS

2411. Sakurai, Toshifumi. Development of fisheries statistics in Thailand. Bangkok: Dept. of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Corporations; June 1974. 134 p.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-INDUSTRY-TEXTILE INDUSTRY

2412. Ikeda, Katsuhiko. Industrial organization of the textile industry in Thailand. *Kwansei Gakuin University Annual Studies*. 1976; 25: 89-99.
2413. Ikeda, Katsuhiko. Industrial organization and international trade : textile industries in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and Thailand. *South East Asian Economic Review*. April 1988; 9(1): 33-54.
2414. Ikeda, Katsuhiko. International trade and industrial organization of textile industry in Thailand. *Kwansei Gakuin University Annual Studies (Nishinomiya)*. December 1984; no. 33: 111-119.
2415. Katano, Hikoji. Direct investment of Japanese textile enterprises to Thailand. In: *Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries*. [Kobe]: Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration; 1978: 41-66. (Kobe Economics & Business Research Series; no. 6).

2416. Katano, Hikoji; and others. Technology transfer in Japanese joint ventures in Thailand; a case study of textile industry. Bangkok: Economic Cooperation Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1976. 67 p. (Its Study; v. 19).
2417. Levin, David A.; Nihei, Yasumitu; Ohtsu, Makoto. Industrialization, ownership and employment practices; a comparative study of job allocation and wage structure of seven garment plants in four Asian countries. In: Clegg, Stewart R., ed. The enterprise and management in East Asia. Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong; 1986: 187-225. (Centre of Asian Studies Occasional Papers and Monographs; no. 69).
2418. Otsuka, Katsuo. Technological choice in Thai sericulture. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1979. 31 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; no. 12).
2419. Otsuka, Katsuo. The transfer of technology in Japan and Thailand : sericulture and the silk industry. Development and Change. July 1982; 13(3): 421-445.
2420. Somsak Tambunlertchai; Yamazawa, Ippei. Manufactured exports and foreign direct investment: a case study of the textile industry in Thailand. Bangkok: Faculty of Economics, Thammasat University; 1981. 129 p. (Research Report Series, Thammasat University, Faculty of Economics; no. 129).
2421. Yamazawa, Ippei; Somsak Tambunlertchai. Manufactured exports from developing countries: mechanisms and policies; a study based on interview survey of textile firms in Thailand. Tokyo: International Development Center of Japan; 1981. 36 p. (IDCJ Working Paper Series; no. 18).

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

2422. Hirano, Ryokichi. Japan's future economic growth and possible effects on its trading partners in the Western Pacific Region. In: Pasuk Phongpaichit; et al., eds. The lion and the mouse? Japan, Asia and Thailand. Bangkok: Faculty of Economics, Chulalongkorn University; 1986: 369-389; Appendix I, 379-389.
2423. Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Industrialization and export expansion. In: Katano, Hikoji; Narongchai Akrasanee, eds. Current situations and future development of the Thai economy. Report prepared for The Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA). Bangkok and Tokyo; December 1978: 173-246.
2424. Ikemoto, Kiyoshi. Japanese trade policy toward Thailand. In: Medhi Krongkaew, ed. Current development in Thai-Japanese economic relations: trade and investment. Papers and proceedings of the conference on current development in Thai-Japanese economic relations: trade and investment, August 10-12, 1979, Pattaya, Thailand. [Bangkok]: Thammasat University Press; 1980: 90-142.
2425. Ikemoto, Yukio. The rush to invest in Thailand. Japan Quarterly. January-March 1990; 37(1): 94-99.
2426. Itoh, Makoto. The view from Bangkok : on economic relations with Tokyo. AMPO : Japan-Asian Quarterly Review. 1987; 19(1): 62-64.

2427. Japan and Thailand: new dimensions of dialogue; the proceedings of the first Japan-Thai symposium in Tokyo, Japan, December 1979. Tokyo: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1981. 142 p. (The JCIE Papers).
2428. Japan's overseas investments-(2)-Thailand. *Oriental Economist*. January 1979; 47(819): 49-60.
2429. Kakazu, Hiroshi. Japanese direct foreign investment in the Philippines in comparison with Thailand. *Philippine Economic Journal*. 1989; 28(1/2): 129-154.
2430. Katano, Hikoji. The role of Japanese trading companies to promote exports of Thailand. In: Japan's direct investment to ASEAN countries. [Kobe]: Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration; 1978: 67-113. (Kobe Economic & Business Research Series; no. 6).
2431. Katano, Hikoji; Phitaya Smutrakalin. The role of Japanese trading companies in the external trade of Thailand. Bangkok: Economic Cooperation Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1976. 44 p. (ECOCEN Study; no. 14).
2432. Miyoshi, Masaya. Japan-Thailand economic relations. In: Japan and Thailand: new dimensions of dialogue; the proceedings of first Japan-Thai symposium in Tokyo, Japan, December 1979. Tokyo: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1981: 69-74. (The JCIE Papers).
2433. Nakagawa, Takio. Asian retailing revolution and Japanese companies: the Thailand case. Nagoya: Economic Research Center, Faculty of Economics, Nagoya University; 1987. 34 p. (International Economic Conflict Discussion Paper, no. 34).
2434. Nakauchi, Tsuneo. Japanese investment and financing through banking institution in Thailand. Bangkok: Economic Cooperation Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1976. 106 p. (Its study, no. 18).
2435. Nishikawa, Jun. Aid or cooperation? : problems of Japanese economic aid to Thailand. *Waseda Journal of Asian Studies*. 1980; no. 2: 22-38.
2436. Okazaki, Hisahiko. Thai-Japanese relations in the next decade. *Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies*. August 1989: 64-70.
2437. Okita, Saburo. Change, Japan, change for better relations between Japan and Thailand. *Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai Japanese Studies*. August 1988: 4-13.
2438. Ozaki, Chujiro. Japan's agricultural aid to Thailand. *Wheel Extended*. 1982 September; 12(3): 18-24.
2439. Praipol Koomsup; Kawanabe, Noboru. The impact of the Tokyo Round: trade agreement on Thai exports to Japan. Bangkok, Thailand: Japanese Studies Center, Institute of East Asian Studies, Thammasat University; 1985. 117 p. (Monograph series, no. 4).
2440. Prasert Chittiwantapong; Phisidhi Karasudhi; Itoga, Shigeru. Japanese official development assistance to Thailand: impact on Thai construction industry. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1989. 70 p. (Joint research programme series, no. 80).

2441. Shigeta, H. *Economic relations between Japan and Thailand*. Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies (English language edition). March 1984: 40-54.
Notes: Special issue.
2442. Somsak Tambunlertchai; Yamazawa, Ippei. *Manufactured export promotion: the case of Thailand*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1983. 188 p. (Joint Research Program series; no. 38).
2443. Sudo, Sueo. *The politics of Thai-Japanese trade relations: a study of negotiation behavior*. In: Chaiwat Khamchoo; Reynolds, E. Bruce, eds. *Thai-Japanese relations in historical perspective*. Bangkok: Innomedia Co.; Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University; 1988: 213-235. (Asian Studies Monograph; no. 041).
2444. Sugitani, Shigeru. *Japan's economic assistance to Thailand*. Bangkok: The Economic Cooperation Centre for the Asian and Pacific Region; 1975. 75 p. (Study; no. 12).
2445. Taira, Koji. *Colonialism in foreign subsidiaries: lessons from Japanese investments in Thailand*. *Asian Survey*. April 1980; 20(4): 373-396.
2446. Thavan Varathepputipong; Thammanun Pongsrikul; Ouchi, Minoru. *Administration of Thai export promotion policies and Japan's cooperation*. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1989. 121 p. (Joint Research Programme Series, no. 79).
2447. Tokunaga, Shojiro. *Japan's investment and development of ASEAN financial markets: Thai and Malaysian cases*. *Keizaigaku Kenkyu (Journal of Political Economy)*. ; June 1990; 56(1-2): 127-136.
Notes: Published by Kyushu-Daigaku Keizai Gakkai (Society of Political Economy, Kyushu University).
2448. Tsurumi, Yoshiyuki. *As arbitrary in exit as in entrance : Japanese capital's behavior in Thailand*. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. Winter 1975; 7(1): 73-78.
2449. Yamazawa, Ippei. *Manufactured exports from Thailand and the Japanese market*. *Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics*. February 1980; 20(2): 1-10.
2450. Yamazawa, Ippei; Hirata, Akira. *Industrialization and external relations : comparative analysis of Japan's historical experience and contemporary developing countries' performance*. *Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics*. February 1978; 18(2): 33-61.
2451. Yamazawa, Ippei; Kohama, Hirohisa. *Trading companies and the expansion of foreign trade: Japan, Korea, and Thailand*. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 426-446.
2452. Yamazawa, Ippei; Somsak Tambunlertchai. *Manufactured exports and developing countries: the Thai textile industry and the Japanese experience*. In: Ohkawa, Kazushi; Ranis, Gustave, eds. *Japan and the developing countries: a comparative analysis*. New York: Published on behalf of the International Development Center of Japan and the Economic Growth Center of Yale University, Basil Blackwell; 1985: 369-388.

2453. Yoshihara, Hideki. The Japanese multinational. Long Range Planning. April 1977; 10(2): 41-45.
2454. Yoshihara, Kunio. General trading companies in Thailand. In: Medhi Krongkaew, ed. Current development in Thai-Japanese economic relations: trade and investment. Papers and proceedings of the conference on current development in Thai-Japanese economic relations: trade and investment, August 10-12, 1979, Pattaya, Thailand. [Bangkok]: Thammasat University Press; 1980: 243-269.
2455. Yoshihara, Kunio. Intermediate modernization in Japanese business and it's implications to Southeast Asia. In: Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. [Bangkok]: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988: 53-55.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-LABOR

2456. [Fujimura, Hiroyuki]. The machine tool industry. In: Koike, Kazuo; Inoki, Takenori, eds. Skill formation in Japan and Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1990: 151-181.
2457. Hirono, Ryokichi. Industrial relations in foreign corporations: the case of Thailand. In: Foreign investment and labour in Asian countries; proceedings of the 1975 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations. Tokyo: Japan Institute of Labour; 1976: 164-187.
2458. Kitahara, Atsushi. The forms of rural labor and their role in the rural economy in Thailand. In: Hirashima, S., ed. Hired labor in rural Asia. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1977: 127-153.
2459. Yoshihara, Hideki. Personnel practices of Japanese companies in Thailand. Kobe: Research Institute for Economics and Business Administration, Kobe University; 1975. 97 p. (Kobe Daigaku. Keizai Keiei Kenkyujo. Discussion Paper, no. 6).

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-MANAGEMENT

2460. Komai, Hiroshi. Japanese management overseas: experiences in the United States and Thailand. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization; 1989. 129 p.
Notes: Translation of : Nihon-teki keiei to ibunka no rodosha.
2461. Kosiyanon Lily; Yoshihara, Kunio. Japanese management in Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. March 1985; 22(4): 374-390.
2462. Yoshihara, Hideki. Personnel management of Japanese companies in Thailand : a field report. Kobe Economic and Business Review. 1977; no. 23: 11-62.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-RURAL DEVELOPMENT

2463. Inoue, Reiko. Organizing for real development. AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1985; 17(4): 67-69.

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-STATISTICS

2464. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Basic input-output table of Thailand 1975. Bangkok: Thailand, National Economic and Social Development Board and Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies; 1980. 395 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data series, no. 30).
2465. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Foreign trade statistics of Thailand: time series by commodity: 1950-1969. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1974. 1398 p, 2 vols. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series).
2466. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo; National Statistical Office of Thailand; National Economic and Social Development Board. Input-output table of Thailand for analytical uses, 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980. 117 p. (Its Statistical Data Series; no. 31).
2467. Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. International input-output table, Thailand-Japan, 1975. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1981. 210 p. (I.D.E. Statistical Data Series; no. 35).

THAILAND-ECONOMICS-TRANSPORTATION

2468. Oka, Namiki. Traffic conditions in Tokyo and the cities of Southeast Asia; lessons for Bangkok and Manila in Tokyo's experience since 1960. *Wheel Extended* (Tokyo). Autumn 1976; 6(2): 2-9.

THAILAND-EDUCATION

2469. Akagi, Osamu. Western educated Thai students and the Thai monarchy. *Research Bulletin of the National Institute for Educational Research*. 1984; no. 23: 27-36.
2470. Ayabe, Tsuneo. Dek Wat and Thai education: the case of Tambon Ban Khem. *Journal of the Siam Society*. July 1973; 61(pt. 2): 39-52.
2471. Murata, Yokuo. Image and function of rural schools in Thailand and Malaysia. In: *Ecology, new technology, and rural development in Thailand and Malaysia* (with special reference to the role of education). [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; March 1979: 215-276.
2472. Tomosugi, Takashi. A note on the rural community and education in Thailand. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1981; 20(1-4): 135-153.
2473. Washi, Haruo. Problems of Thai Japanese cultural exchange. *Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies*. December 1989: 59-63.

THAILAND-EDUCATION-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

2474. Arai, Ikuo. Wastage in primary education in Asia: development and wastage in primary education in Thailand. *Research Bulletin of the National Institute for Educational Research*. March 1972; no. 11: 67-75.
2475. Mori, Ichio; et al. Comparison of elementary school science curricula in four East Asian countries. *Science Education*. 1980 July; 64(3): 405-412.

THAILAND-EDUCATION-HIGHER EDUCATION

2476. Akagi, Osamu. The historical development of Thammasat University. Research Bulletin of the National Institute for Educational Research. March 1977; no. 15: 40-43.
2477. Arai, Ikuo. The development of higher education in Thailand. Research Bulletin of the National Institute for Educational Research. March 1977; no. 15: 35-59.

THAILAND-EDUCATION-RESEARCH & TESTING

2478. Enoki, Kazuo, ed. Research institutes and researchers of Asian studies in Thailand. Tokyo: The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies; 1964. 56 p. (Directories; no. 4).
2479. Hashimoto, Takashi. Thai research trends in Japan: 1975-1990. Asian Research Trends: A Humanities and Social Science Review. 1991; no. 1: 93-113.
2480. Huzioka, Yosinaru. Rorschach test in farming villages of North Thailand. In: Kira, Tatuo; Umesao, Tadao, eds. Nature and life in Southeast Asia. Vol. II. Kyoto: Fauna and Flora Research Society; 1962: 139-273.
2481. Ishii, Yoneo. Thai studies in Japan: a case of history. In: International Conference on Thai Studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok. [Sponsored by] Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University with the cooperation of nine other universities. Bangkok, Thailand: Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University; 1984. 10 p. Vol. 8. Historical documents and literary evidence.
2482. Senaha, Eiki; Agarie, Yasuharu. University of the Ryukyus and Thai studies: retrospect and perspective. In: International Conference on Thai Studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok [sponsored] by Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University, with the cooperation of nine other universities. Vol. 8 Historical documents and literary evidence. Bangkok, Thailand: Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University. 15 p. Notes: A bibliography of Thai Studies by the faculty members of the University of the Ryukyus, April, 1984, pp. 9-15.
2483. Yoshikawa, Yoko. Directories of major research institutes in Asia (2): Indonesia and Thailand. Bangkok?: Asian Association of Development Research and Training Institutes; 1975. 171 p. (Information Service no. 5).

THAILAND-EDUCATION-TECHNICAL EDUCATION

2484. [Fujimura, Hiroyuki; Inoki, Takenori]. Appendix: School education and vocational training in Thailand, Malaysia, and Japan. In: Koike, Kazuo; Inoki, Takenori, eds. Skill formation in Japan and Southeast Asia. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1990: 221-240.
2485. Inoki, Takenori. Skill formation systems in the process industry-a comparison between Thailand and Japan. In: Toward better utilizations of human resources in Asian countries: proceedings of the 1985 Asian Regional Conference on Industrial Relations. Tokyo, Japan: Japan Institute of Labour; 1985: 78-92.
2486. Kawata, Fukuo. Industrial structure and vocational education in Thailand. Kobe Economic & Business Review. 1961; no. 8: 51-65.

2487. Koike, Kazuo. Skill formation on the shop floor--foundations for development. Kyoto: Kyoto Institute of Economic Research, Kyoto University; 1982. 38 p. (Discussion paper series no. 169).
2488. Shinzawa, Masayoshi. Number of vocational schools and students by Changwat: 1985, in Thailand. [Tokyo]: Institute of Developing Economies; September 1987. 108 p. Notes: Annex to vocational education in Thailand.
2489. Shinzawa, Masayoshi. Vocational education in Thailand. [Tokyo]: Institute of Developing Economies; September 1987. 190 p.

THAILAND-HISTORY

2490. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Personality of statesmen in contemporary Thai history. Report of the Tokyo University Fisheries. February 1982; no. 17: 1-11.
2491. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Postwar Japan's return to Southeast Asia : on the special yen account with Thailand. Report of the Tokyo University of Fisheries. January 1985; no. 20: 1-15.
2492. Inoue, Kiyoshi. Japanese aggression in Thailand the emperor connection : a century of Japan-Thai "friendship". AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1988; 19(4): 52-57.
2493. Ishii, Yoneo. The 15th and 16th century Ryukyuan documents on Siam. In: Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. [Bangkok]: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988: 23-28.
2494. Ishii, Yoneo. Seventeenth century Japanese documents about Siam. Journal of the Siam Society. July 1971; 59(part 2): 161-174.
2495. Ishii, Yoneo; Akagi, Osamu; Endo, Noriko. A glossarial index of the Sukhothai inscriptions. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1972. 233 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 53). Notes: Reprinted, Shoukadoh, Kyoto, 1977.
2496. Iwao, Seiichi. Reopening of the diplomatic and commercial relations between Japan and Siam during the Tokugawa days. Acta Asiatica. 1963; no. 4: 1-31.
2497. Kawabe, Toshio. On the periodization of Thai history. Acta Asiatica. 1970; no. 18: 26-42.
2498. Koizumi, Junko. Why the Kula wept: a report on the trade activities of the Kula in Isan at the end of the 19th century. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. 1990 September; 28(2): 131-153.
2499. Shiratori, Yoshiro. An historical investigation of ancient Thai (The Tibeto-Burmese and Sino Thai speaking peoples in South Western China). Bulletin de la Société des Études Indochinoises, Saigon. 1958; n.s. 33(4): 431-450.
2500. Takaya, Yoshikazu. An ecological interpretation of Thai history. Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. September 1975; 6(2): 190-195.

2501. Tanabe, Shigeharu. Historical geography of the canal system in the Chao Phraya River delta: from the Ayutthaya period to the fourth reign of the Ratanakosin dynasty. *Journal of the Siam Society*. July 1977; 65(pt. 2): 23-72.
Notes: Also in: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1977, 47 p.
(Discussion Paper; no. 95).
2502. Tanabe, Shigeharu. Ideological practice in peasant rebellions: Siam at the turn of the twentieth century. In: Turton, Andrew; Tanabe, Shigeharu, eds. *History and peasant consciousness in South East Asia*. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology; 1984: 75-110. (Senri Ethnological Studies; no. 13).
2503. Tomosugi, Takashi. Historical development of irrigation and drainage in the Chao Phraya Delta. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966: 165-176.
2504. Tomosugi, Takashi. A structural analysis of Thai economic history: case study of a Northern Chao Phraya Delta village. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1980. 190 p.
(I.D.E. Occasional Papers Series; no. 17).
2505. Vimala, Tooru Nomura. A new interpretation for Dvaravati studies. In: International conference on Thai studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok. [Sponsored] by Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University with the cooperation of nine other universities. Bangkok, Thailand, Thai Studies Program Chulalongkorn University. Vol. 8. Historical documents and literary evidence. 9 p.
2506. Yamamoto, Tatsuro. East Asian historical sources for Dvaravati studies. International Association of Historians of Asia. Seventh IAHA Conference. Bangkok, 1977. Proceedings. Bangkok, 1979; 2: 1137-1150.

THAILAND-HISTORY-ARCHAEOLOGY & PREHISTORY

2507. Ishizawa, Yoshiaki; Kono, Yasushi; Vira Rojpojchanarat, eds. Study on Sukhothai, research report. Tokyo: Institute of Asian Cultures, Sophia University; 1988. 176 p.
2508. Ito, Shoji. On the date and analysis of stone Dharmacakra found in Thailand. In: Proceedings Seventh IAHA [International Association of Historians of Asia] Vol. II. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Press; 1977: 1227-1237.
2509. Kuno, Yuichiro; et al. Metallographic and lead isotope studies on metal objects unearthed in the Tak area, Thailand. *Journal of the Siam Society*. 1990; 78(2): 51-60.
2510. Nitta, Eiji. Bronze drums of pre-Heger I type unearthed in Yunnan, North Vietnam and Thailand. In: Research conference on early Southeast Asia, organized by Silpakorn University and the British Institute in South East Asia. Held in Bangkok and Nakon Pathom, 8-13 April 1985. : 55.1-55.13.
Notes: Also in: Shiroku (Kagoshima University) October 1985, no. 18, pp. 29-38.

THAILAND-HISTORY-BIBLIOGRAPHY

2511. Ishii, Yoneo. Thai-Japanese relations in the pre-modern period: a bibliographic essay with special reference to Japanese sources. In: Chaiwat Khamchoo; Reynolds, E. Bruce, eds. Thai-Japanese relations in historical perspective. Bangkok: Innomedia Co., 1988. Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University: 1-16. (Asian Studies Monograph; no. 041).
2512. Ishii, Yoneo; Yoshikawa, Toshiharu; Akagi, Osamu. A selected Thai bibliography on the reign of King Chulalongkorn. Osaka: Thai Section, Osaka University of Foreign Studies; 1972. 44 p.

THAILAND-HISTORY-WORLD WAR II

2513. Batson, Benjamin A.; Shimizu, Hajime. "The tragedy of Wanit": a Japanese account of wartime Thai politics. Singapore: Journal of Southeast Asian Studies; 1990. 148 p. (Special Publications Series no. 1).
Notes: Text in English and Japanese.
2514. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Anti-Japanese resistance movement in Thailand, 1941-1945. In: De Silva, K. M.; Kiribamune, Sirima; De Silva, C. R., eds. Asian panorama: essays in Asian history, past and present (a selection of papers presented at the 11th conference of the International Association of Historians of Asia). New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House; 1990: 455-469.
2515. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Japanese repayment of the World War II special yen account to Thailand. In: Chaiwat Khamchoo; Reynolds, E. Bruce, eds. Thai-Japanese relations in historical perspective. Bangkok: Innomedia Co.; Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University; 1988: 203-211. (Asian Studies Monograph; no. 041).
2516. Ichikawa, Kenjiro. Japan's repayment of the special yen account to Thailand during World War II. In: Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. [Bangkok]: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988: 29-34.
2517. Nakahara, Michiko. Forgotten victims: Asian and women workers on the Thai-Burma Railway. AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review. 1991; 23(2): 21-25.

THAILAND-LANGUAGE

2518. Ayabe, Hiroko. The meaning and use of Thai *cà*. Kyudai Gengogaku Kenkyushitsu Hokoku (Working Papers in Linguistics. Reports of the Linguistics Division of Kyushu University). 1989; no. 10: 51-67.
2519. Ayabe, Hiroko. Thai aspect and modality: a review of past studies. Kyudai Gengogaku Kenkyushitsu Hokoku (Working Papers in Linguistics. Reports of the Linguistics Division of Kyushu University). 1991; no. 12: 17-29.
2520. Chatchavalit Saravari; Imai, Satoshi. Perception of tone and short-long judgement of vowel of variants of a Thai monosyllabic sound. Journal of Phonetics. July 1983; 11(3): 231-242.

2521. Hashimoto, Mantaro J. Tones and ending consonants in monosyllabic languages. Theraphan L. Thongkum; et al, eds. *Studies in Tai and Mon-Khmer phonetics and phonology in honor of Eugénie J.A. Henderson*. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Press; 1979: 278-285.
2522. Hashimoto, Oi-kan Yue. Southern Chinese dialects: the Tai connection. *Computational Analyses of Asian & African Languages*. 1976 October; no. 6: 1-9.
2523. Katsura, Makio. Notes on some phonological aspects of Northern Thai. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1969; 7(2): 148-162.
2524. Katsura, Makio. An outline of the structure of the Akha language. Part I. Introduction and phonemics. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1970; 8(1): 16-35.
2525. Katsura, Makio. Phonemes of the Alu dialect of Akha. In: Dellinger, D. W.; et al. *Papers in South East Asian Linguistics* no. 3. Canberra: Australian National University; 1973: 35-53. (Pacific Linguistics Series A-no. 30).
2526. Kuno, Susumu; Preya Wongkhomthong. Characterizational and identificational sentences in Thai. *Studies in Language* (Amsterdam). 1981; 5(1): 65-109.
2527. Kuno, Susumu; Preya Wongkhomthong. Relative clauses in Thai. *Studies in Language* (Amsterdam). 1981; 5(2): 195-226.
2528. Kuno, Susumu; Preya Wongkhomthong. Two copulative verbs in Thai. In: Kuno, Susumu, ed. *Harvard studies in syntax and semantics*. Cambridge: Department of Linguistics, Harvard University; 1980; 3: 243-315.
2529. Mikami, Naomitsu. Some observations on the Thai language in the Sukhothai inscriptions. In: *International conference on Thai Studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok* [Sponsored] by Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University, with the cooperation of nine other universities. Bangkok, Thailand: Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University; 1984. vol. 7. *Language & Literature*. 20 p.
2530. Mitani, Yasuyuki. Descriptive and comparative studies of the Khamet phonology. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia; nature, society, and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 76-95.
2531. Mitani, Yasuyuki. Notes on Thai imperative expressions. *Asian and African Linguistics*. 1976; no. 5: 73-80.
2532. Mizuno, Kiyoshi. The translation of Pali into Thai and its influence on Thai. *Gengo Bunka Kenkyu* (Studies in Language and Culture). *Journal of the Society of Studies in Language and Culture* : Graduate School of Tokyo, University of Foreign Studies. 1986; no. 4: 81-89.
2533. Mori, Mikio. Imperative mood in Thai. *Asian and African Linguistics*. 1976; no. 5: 1-24.
2534. Mori, Mikio. Thai. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, Gaikokugo Daigaku; 1975. 45 p. (Asian & African Grammatical Manual; v. 14c). Notes: "Bunpo Chosahyo" Kyodo Kenkyu Project.

2535. Nakajima, Motoki. The preliminary report on the basic vocabulary of the Tai dialect of Kweilin. *Journal of Asian and African Studies/Ajia Afurika Gengo Bunka Kenkyu*. 1978; no. 16: 146-162.
2536. Nakajima, Motoki. A report on the basic vocabularies of the Tai dialectal variation of Wuming. *Journal of Asian and African Studies/Ajia Afurika Gengo Bunka Kenkyu*. 1980; no. 20: 224-239.
2537. Nishida, Tasuo. A preliminary study of the Bisu language: a language of northern Thailand, recently discovered by US. In: Dellinger, D. W.; et al. *Papers in South East Asian linguistics*, no. 3. Canberra: Australian National University; 1973: 55-82. (Pacific Linguistics Series A-no. 30).
2538. Nishida, Tatsuo. Common Tai and archaic Chinese. *Studia Phonologica/Onsei Kagaku Kenkyu*. 1975; no. 9: 1-12.
2539. Nishida, Tatsuo. A preliminary study of the Bisu language - a language of Northern Thailand, recently discovered by us. In: Dellinger, D. W.; et al. *Papers in South East Asian Linguistics*, no. 3. : 55-82. (Pacific Linguistics, Series A, no. 30).
2540. Sakamoto, Yasuyuki. A note on Thai tones. In: Genetic relationship, diffusion, and typological similarities of East and Southeast Asian languages. *Papers for the 1st Japan-US Joint Seminar on East & Southeast Asian Linguistics*. Hashimoto, Mantaro J., ed. Tokyo: Japan Society for the Promotion of Science; 1976: 43-46.
2541. Yoshikawa, Toshiharu. A comparative study of the Thai Sanskrit and Chinese Swan Maiden. In: International conference on Thai Studies, August 22-24, 1984, Bangkok. [Sponsored] by Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University, with the cooperation of nine other universities. Vol. 7. *Language and Literature*. Bangkok, Thailand: Thai Studies Program, Chulalongkorn University; 1984. 17 p.

THAILAND-LITERATURE

2542. Ishii, Yoneo. Translation of Thai books in Japan : Some impact of the "Know Our Neighbors" programs of the Toyoto Foundation. *Journal of the Siam Society*. 1987; 75: 283-284.
2543. Shimokobe, Yukikeru. Yukio Mishima and Thailand: from his novel *The Sea of Fertility*. In: Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. *Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect*. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. [Bangkok]: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988: 84-93.

THAILAND-PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

2544. Ayabe, Tsuneo. A study of soul concept in Thailand and Japan. In: Matsumoto, N.; Mabuchi, T., eds. *Folk religion and the worldview in the southwestern Pacific; papers submitted to a symposium, the 11th Pacific Science Congress held in August-September 1966*, Tokyo. Tokyo: Keio Institute of Cultural and Linguistic Studies, Keio University; 1968: 37-45.
2545. Ishii, Yoneo. Church and state in Thailand. *Asian Survey*. October 1968; 8(10): 864-871.

2546. Ishii, Yoneo. Ecclesiastical examination in Thailand. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1971. 12 p. (Discussion Paper, no. 11).
2547. Ishii, Yoneo. A note on contemporary Thai Buddhism. *East Asian Cultural Studies*. March 1974; 13(1-4): 32-35.
2548. Ishii, Yoneo. A note on Buddhistic millenarian revolts in Northeastern Siam. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1975; 6(2): 121-126.
2549. Ishii, Yoneo. Sangha, state and society: Thai Buddhism in history. Translated by Peter Hawkes. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 1986. 193 p. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; English Language Series, no. 16).
2550. Ishii, Yoneo. Thai Buddhism and Japanese Buddhism; a layman's view. *Visakha Puja*. May 1973: 69-71.
2551. Ishii, Yoneo; Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro. Regional patterns of Kaan buat (Entering the Sangha) in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1970; 8(1): 2-5.
2552. Koyama, Kosuke. Aristotelian pepper and Buddhist salt. *Practical anthropology*. 1967 May/June; 14(3): 97-102.
2553. Koyama, Kosuke. Confessing the faith in Thailand - prelude to a "neighbourology". *South East Asia Journal of Theology*. July/October 1966; 8(1/2): 171-175.
2554. Koyama, Kosuke. M.T.S. [McGilvary Theological Seminary] and the ministry in Thailand. *South East Asia Journal of Theology*. 1963 July; 5(1): 38-41.
2555. Koyama, Kosuke. Waterbuffalo theology; a Thailand theological notebook. Singapore; 1971. 234 p.
2556. Koyama, Kosuke. Waterbuffalo theology. Maryknoll, New York: Orbis Books; 1974. 239 p.
2557. Koyama, Kosuke. "Wrath of God" vs. Thai theologia gloriae. *South East Asia Journal of Theology*. 1963 July; 5(1): 18-25.
2558. Maeda, Narifumi. The Aftereffects of Hajj and Kaan Buat. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. 1975 September; 6(2): 178-189.
2559. Moribe, Hajime. Motivations of the members of Bangkok temples originating from the provinces (English summary). In: Shiratori, Yoshiro; Sugimoto, Yoshio, eds. *Traditional religion and socio-political integration*. [Nagoya]: Nanzan Anthropological Institute; 1988: 329-333. (Nanzan Studies in Cultural Anthropology; v. III).

THAILAND-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

2560. Inoue, Sumio. Lese Majesty used as political trick. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. October-December 1976; 8(3): 14-17.

2561. Ishii, Yoneo; Akagi, Osamu; Tanabe, Shigeharu. An index of officials in traditional Thai governments. Vol. 1, Pt. 1. The law of civil hierarchy and the law of military & provincial hierarchies. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1974. 179 p. (Discussion Paper; no. 76).
2562. Ishii, Yoneo; Shibayama, Mamoru; Aroonrut Wichienkhiew, comps. Computer concordance to the Kotmai Tra Sam Duang. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1988 ; 5 vols. "Draft version".
2563. Izawa, Nobuhisa. Thailand after "Bloody Sunday". *Oriental Economist*. April 1975; 43(774): 21-27.
2564. Matsui, Yoshikazu. Notes for the comparison between the Japanese enthronement ceremony and the Thai coronation. *Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies*. October-December 1986: 10-19.
2565. Murashima, Eiji. Local elections and leadership in Thailand: a case study of Nakhon Sawan province. *Developing Economies*. 1987 December; 25(4): 363-385.
2566. Murashima, Eiji. The origin of modern official state ideology in Thailand. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1988; 19(1): 80-96.
2567. Ohashi, Seiko. Toward a new perspective on National Liberation: changes in the Thai countryside spark search for new answers. *AMPO : Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. 1981; 13(1): 16-21, 69.
2568. Tamada, Yoshifumi. Itthiphon and Amnat: an informal aspect of Thai politics. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1991 March; 28(4): 455-466.
2569. Yano, Toru. The Political elite cycle in Thailand. *Developing Economies*. December 1974; 12(4): 311-327.
Notes: Also in: *Southeast Asia; nature, society and development : contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*, Shinichi Ichimura, editor, Honolulu, University Press of Hawaii, 1976, 192-210.
2570. Yano, Toru. Political structure of a "rice-growing state". In: Ishii, Yoneo, ed. *Thailand: a rice-growing society*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1978: 115-158. (Monographs of the Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University, English Language Series, no. 12).
2571. Yano, Toru. Some characteristics of political leadership in Thailand : Sarit Thanarat's 'Revolutionary Party Edicts.' *Developing Economies*. September 1972; 10(3): 233-249.

THAILAND-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-ARMED FORCES

2572. Murashima, Eiji; Nakharian Mektrairat; Chalermkiet Phiu-nual. Political thoughts of the Thai military in historical perspective. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies; 1986. 188 p. (JRP Series; no. 55).

THAILAND-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

2573. Japan. Gaimusho. Outline of Japan's basic policies and Japan-Thailand relations. Tokyo: The Ministry; 1977. 18 p.
2574. Japan and Thailand: mutual perceptions, issues and problems; the proceedings of the Third Japan-Thai Symposium in Tokyo, Japan. May 1985. [Tokyo]: Japan Center for International Exchange; 1986. 41 p.
2575. Shibusawa, Masahide; Yamamoto, Tadashi. Issues in Japan-Thai relations: a Japanese perspective. In: Japan and Thailand: mutual perceptions, issues and problems; the proceedings of the Third Japan-Thai Symposium in Tokyo, Japan. May 1985. Japan Center for International Exchange. ; 1986: 18-29.
2576. Sudo, Suet. The Fukuda doctrine and Japan's new role in the Asia - Pacific region. Thai-Yipun Sksa/Thai-Japanese Studies. July-September 1985: 93-118.
2577. Vibulpong Poonprasit, ed. Proceedings of the joint symposium on Thai-Japanese relations: development and future prospect. January 15-16, 1987 at Japanese Studies Center, Rangsit Campus, Thammasat University. Bangkok, Thailand: Office of Foreign Relations, Thammasat University; 1988. 151 p.
2578. Yano, Toru. Sarit and Thailand's "Pro-American Policy". Developing Economies. September 1968; 6(3): 284-299.

THAILAND-POLITICS & GOVERNMENT-LAW

2579. Ishii, Yoneo. The Thai Thammasat (with a note on the Lao Thammasat). In: Hooker, M. B., ed. Laws of South-East Asia. vol. I. The pre-modern texts. Singapore: Butterworth and Co. (Asia); 1986: 143-203. Bibliography III. Thai-Lao material, pp. 509-518.

THAILAND-PSYCHOLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

2580. Mori, Ichio. A cross-cultural study on children's conception of speed and duration : a comparison between Japanese and Thai children. Japanese Psychological Research. September 1976; 18(3): 105-112.
2581. Mori, Ichio; Kitagawa, Osamu; Nikom Tadang. The effect of language on a child's forming of spatio-temporal concept: on comparing Japanese and Thai children. Science Education. 1974 October-December; 58(4): 523-529.
2582. Mori, Ichio; Kitagawa, Osamu; Nikom Tadang. The effect of religious ideas on a child's conception of time: a comparison of Japanese children and Thai children. Science Education. 1974 October-December; 58(4): 519-522.
2583. Mori, Ichio; Kojima, Masao; Nikom Tadang. The effect of language on a child's conception of speed: a comparative study on Japanese and Thai children. Science Education. 1976 October-December; 60(4): 531-534.

THAILAND-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

2584. Fukuoka, Nobuyuki. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia III. *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae) of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1970; 8(3): 305-336.
2585. Inoue, Sumio. Exporting pollution : Asahi glass in Thailand. *AMPO: Japan-Asia Quarterly Review*. Autumn 1973; no. 18: 39-42.
2586. Kaida, Yoshihiro. Agro-hydrologic regions of the Chao Phraya Delta. In: Ichimura, Shinichi, ed. *Southeast Asia, nature, society and development: contributions to Southeast Asian Studies*. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii; 1976: 167-180.
2587. Kaida, Yoshihiro; et al. Environmental conditions of three representative villages in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1974; 12(3): 291-299.
2588. Kamemoto, Haruyuki; Rapi Sakhrik. *Beautiful Thai orchid species*. Bangkok: Orchid Society of Thailand; 1975. 186 p.
2589. Kitagawa, Naofumi. Studies on the hepaticae of Thailand III. The Genus *Leucolejeunea*. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1968; 6(3): 608-613.
2590. Minami, Isao. Salinity problems of the Chao Phraya River. In: Fujioka, Yoshikazu, ed. *Water resource utilization in Southeast Asia*. [Kyoto]: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1966. 87-92.
2591. Momose, Shizuo. *Prothallia of the ferns from Thailand*. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1968; 6(1): 73-167.
2592. Murata, Gen; Matsumoto, Eiji. Natural vegetation and physiography of the Central Plain of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1974; 12(3): 280-290.
2593. Shimizu, Tatemi. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia II. *Impatiens* of Thailand and Malaya. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1970; 8(2): 187-217.
2594. Somsri Sinanuwong; Takaya, Yoshikazu. Saline soils in Northeast Thailand : their possible origin as deduced from field evidence. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1974; 12(1): 105-120.
2595. Suehiro, Akira. Technology transfer in Thailand. *Journal of Japanese Trade and Industry*. January-February 1984; 3(1): 60-61.
2596. Tagawa, Motozi; Iwatsuki, Kunio. Enumeration of Thai pteridophytes collected during 1965-66. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1967; 5(1): 23-120.
2597. Tagawa, Motozi; Iwatsuki, Kunio. On a small collection of Thailand ferns. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1965; 3(3): 70-89.
2598. Takeuchi, Johzen. "Technology transfer" and Japan-Thai relations. Yamashita, Shoichi, ed. *Transfer of Japanese technology and management to the ASEAN countries*. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press; 1991: 199-233.
Notes: Comment by Osamu Yasuda, pp. 234-236; Comment by Ichiro Sato, pp. 237-238.

2599. Tem Smitinand; Shimizu, Tatemi; et al. Contributions to the flora of Southeast Asia. I. Taxonomy and phytogeography of some temperate species in Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1970; 8(2): 171-186.

THAILAND-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

2600. Somboon Jarupongsakul; Hattori, Tomoo; Pichai Wichaidit. Salinization in the Holocene fan-delta of Maekhleng River, Thailand. *Ajia Tonan Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1991; 29(1): 49-63.

THAILAND-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-GEOLOGY

2601. Alekseev, M. N.; Takaya, Yoshikazu. An outline of the upper Cenozoic deposits in the Chao Phraya Basin, Central Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1967; 5(2): 334-352.
2602. Furukawa, Hisao; Pichai Wichaidit. Salt and sinkhole-corrosion as a principal factor governing topography and mass movement in Northeast Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. 1989 June; 27(1): 3-34.
2603. Hattori, Tomoo. Clay mineral compositions of the soils and substrata of some quaternary outcrops in the Saraburi and Lop Buri area of the Central Plain of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1975; 13(3): 481-492.
2604. Hattori, Tomoo. Mineral composition of clay fractions in some quaternary deposits in the Chao Phraya Basin, Central Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1969; 6(4): 911-916.
2605. Hattori, Tomoo. Quaternary stratigraphy in the northern basin of the Central Plain, Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1971; 9(3): 398-419.
2606. Hattori, Tomoo. Some properties of soils and substrata in the Lampang Basin. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1970; 7(4): 527-545.
2607. Hattori, Tomoo. Some properties of brackish sediments along the Chao Phraya River of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. March 1972; 9(4): 522-532.
2608. Hattori, Tomoo. Some properties of recent sediments in the Bangkok plain of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1972; 10(2): 321-334.
2609. Somsri Sinanuwong; Takaya, Yoshikazu. Distribution of saline soils in the Khorat basin of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1976; 12(3): 365-382.
2610. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Quaternary outcrops in the Central Plain of Thailand. In: *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 7-68. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
2611. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Quaternary outcrops of the southern part of the Central Plain of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. September 1972; 10(2): 298-320.

2612. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Topographical analysis of the Southern Basin of the Central Plain, Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. December 1969; 7(3): 293-300.
2613. Takaya, Yoshikazu. Two brackish clay beds along the Chao Phraya River of Thailand. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies*. June 1971; 9(1): 46-57.
2614. Takimoto, Kiyoshi. Fluorite deposits in the northern part of Thailand. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 69-76. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
2615. Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968. 160 p. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science series; no. 3).
2616. Takimoto, Kiyoshi; Suzuka, Tsuneshige. General statement on geology and ore deposits in Thailand and Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. [Kyoto]: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 1-6. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).
2617. Yoshizumi, Eizaburo; Taniguchi, Keiichiro; Irie, Tsuneji. Geophysical prospecting-reconnaissance survey in Thailand and Malaya. In: Takimoto, Kiyoshi, ed. *Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 135-148. (Reports on Research in Southeast Asia. Natural Science Series N-3).

THAILAND-SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY-MEDICINE & HEALTH

2618. Asayama, Ryoji; Itsuya, Ueno. Ophthalmology in Thailand. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. *Medical problems in Southeast Asia*. Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 70-79. (Symposium Series IV).
2619. Galvez, Andres; Fam, Kim Loy; Maruchi, Nobuhiro. A case study on health information, health planning and health service delivery in the province of Chiangmai, Thailand. In: Maruchi, Nobuhiro; Prakorb Tuchinda, eds. *Health planning and health information in Southeast Asia; proceedings of the Fourth SEAMIC Workshop on Health Information*. Tokyo: SEAMIC, Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1978: 81-99. Discussion. pp. 100-106; Annex, pp. 107-110.
2620. Harada, Masatoshi; Wantana Ngarmwathana. Pharmacological studies of Thai crude drugs. In: Ministry of Public Health, Department of Medical Sciences, Bangkok, Thailand. *Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973*. Tokyo: JICA, Japan; November 1974: 54-87.
2621. Kanai, Koomi. Japanese encephalitis and vaccine project in Thailand. *Technology and Development* (Tokyo, Japan International Cooperation Agency). January 1992; no. 5: 91-102.
2622. Konoshima, Masao, ed. *Medicinal plants in Thailand*. [Kyoto]: Kyoto University Scientific Surveys of Crude Drugs and Medicinal Plants in Thailand; 1973. 41 p.
Notes: In Japanese and English. "List of medicinal plants in Thailand," pp. 1-41.

2623. Kudoh, Sukeyoshi. Tuberculosis, and Japanese technical co-operation in Thailand. In: Iwasaki, T., ed. Tuberculosis problem in Asian countries. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1972: 127-138. (International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series; v. 2).
2624. Kun-Anake Amporn; Panvisavas, R.; Taguchi, Heihachiro. The chemical study on tean-pet. In: Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Bangkok, Thailand: Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Published in Tokyo, Sponsored by JICA; November 1974: 103-105.
2625. Manita Chinavongsa; Taguchi, Heihachiro. The chemical screening tests of the crude drugs. In: Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; November 1974: 110-112.
2626. Moritsugu, Y.; Umemura, N.; Hara, M. Poliomyelitis in Thailand; mass vaccination against poliomyelitis in 1969 in Bangkok. In: Tagaya, I., ed. Poliomyelitis control in several Asian countries. Tokyo: International Medical Foundation of Japan; 1971: 91-116. (International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series; v. 1).
2627. Nishimoto, Kazumitsu. Investigation on traditional drugs in Thailand. Part I. On the Thai crude drugs. Part 2. On the Chinese crude drugs in Thailand. In: Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Bangkok, Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA; November 1974: B24-B47.
2628. Nishimoto, Kazumitsu; Kun-Anake A[mporn]. Chemical study on teen-pet. In: Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Bangkok, Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA; November 1974: 113-115.
2629. Nishiura, Mitsugu; et al. Clinical and pathological observation of recreational cases of leprosy in Thailand. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1965; 3(1): 105-122.
2630. Nitta, Aya; Daroon Pecharaply; Thanomwang Amatayakul. A comparative study of crude drugs in Southeast Asia. Part XI : Chinese drug materials in Bangkok. Tonan Ajia Kenkyu/Southeast Asian Studies. June 1980; 18(1): 124-153.
2631. Okada, Seitaro. Investigations on leprosy in Thailand--especially in relation to children. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 26-45. (Symposium Series IV).
2632. Panida Kanchanapee; Taguchi, Heihachiro. The chemical study on the active components from "Non-tai-yak". In: Reports on the Thai Medicinal Plants Research Project 1971-1973. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; November 1974: 88-90.
2633. Panida Kanchanapee; Taguchi, Heihachiro. Study on the alkaloid contents of Rauwolfia serpentina and R. cambodiana. In: Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: JICA, Japan; November 1974: 91-93.

2634. Reungsakdi Panvisavas; Kun-Anake Amporn; Taguchi, Heihachiro. The phytochemical study on Kha-Min Krua. In: Reports on the Thai Medicinal Plants Research Project 1971-1973. Bangkok, Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA; November 1974: 94-102.
2635. Satake, Motoyoshi; et al. Taxonomical study on medicinal plants in Thailand. (Part I). In: Reports on the Thai Medicinal Plants Research Project 1971-1973. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; November 1974: B1-B23.
2636. Satake, Motoyoshi; et al. Taxonomical study on medicinal plants in Thailand. (Part II). In: Reports on the Thai Medicinal Plants Research Project 1974. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; March 1976: B49-B79.
2637. Shiraki, Hirotsugu. Neurological disorders in Thailand-especially related to rabies. In: Higashi, Noboru, ed. Medical problems in Southeast Asia. Kyoto: The Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University; 1968: 53-69. (Symposium Series IV).
2638. Taguchi, Heihachiro. Study on the glucosides of Konthisor (*Vitex trifolia*). In: Reports on the Thai Medicinal Plants Research Project 1971-1973. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; November 1974: 106-108.
2639. Thai medical literature index: 1980-1984. Tokyo: Southeast Asian Medical Information Center; 1990. 472 p. (SEAMIC Publication no. 59).
2640. Watanabe, Kazuo; et al. Pharmacological and toxicological evaluations of some Thai medicinal plants. In: Reports on the Thai medicinal plants research project 1971-1973. Department of Medical Sciences, Ministry of Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. Published in Tokyo: Sponsored by JICA, Japan; November 1974: 9-53.

Author Index

(References are to entry numbers)

A

Abe, Etsuo, 1558
Abe, Kenichi, 1514
Abe, Kiyoshi, 734
Abe, Shigeyuki, 247, 275, 708, 1701, 1718-1720
Abe, Toshiaki, 735
Abe, Yoshiyuki, 95
Adriano, Lourdes S., 1791, 1817
Agarie, Yasuharu, 2482
Aida, Yuji, 865
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo, 162, 197, 276, 460, 462-464, 560, 800, 1394-1350, 1750, 2032-2035, 2180-2181, 2317, 2374, 2464-2467
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Cooperation Department and Statistics Department, 1251, 1704, 1943, 2158, 2376
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Economic Growth Department, 198
Ajia Keizai Kenkyujo, Tokyo. Regional Development Research Unit, 199
Akagi, Osamu, 2370, 2469, 2476, 2495, 2512, 2561
Akashi, Yoji, 512, 576-577, 1756-1763, 2186-2187
Aki, Koichi, 656, 908
Akihama, Tomoya, 926, 2203, 2267-2268
Akino, Masakatsu, 25
Akioka, Ieshige, 953, 994
Akita, Takahiro, 1252, 1274
Alekseev, M.N., 2601
Amano, Minoru, 1051
Amrizal Saidi, 1115
Anazawa, Makoto, 1705
Anderson, Benedict R. O'G, 1464
Ando, Nobuo, 1832
Anwar Hafid, 1059, 1077
Anyoji, Hisao, 1656
Aoki, Eigorō, 1418
Aoki, Eriko, 1455
Aono, Hiroaki, 467
Aonuma, Kiyoshi, 866
Aoyagi, Yoji, 2062-2063
Arai, Ikuo, 2474, 2477
Araragi, Michio, 2204
Arima, Shunji, 461
Ariyoshi, Iwao, 1140
Aroonrut Wichienkhiew, 2562

Asada, Sadao, 549
Asada, Yasuji, 1052
Asai, Erin, 900
Asano, Jun'ichi, 995
Asano, Yukio, 708
Asayama, Ryoji, 2618
Ashara Seirayosakol, 2237
Ashizawa, Kumi, 1886
Asia Kyokai (Study Group), 277
Asian Productivity Organization, 191, 258
Asoh, Yoichiro, 832
Atarashi, Kinju, 728
Atienza, Edith Sangalang, 2015
Atoh, Makoto, 138
Ayabe, Hiroko, 2518-2519
Ayabe, Tsuneo, 482, 950-951, 2323-2324, 2352, 2470, 2544
Azuma, Shigeru, 1515
Azwar Rasyidin, 1115

B

Baba, Koichi, 2377
Baba, Masao, 709
Baba, Yuji, 2312
Bachtar, Harsja W., 1284
Bacungan, Froilan M., 1951
Bagarinao, Teodora, 2143
Bakir, Abisudjak, 1581
Bambo, L.M., 1794, 2022
Ban, Toshizo, 1053
Bangorn Tubtimtong, 2378
Barker, Randolph, 1792
Batchelor, B.C., 1577
Batson, Benjamin A., 2513
Bauzon, Leslie E., 146
Bearman, Sidney, 597
Bekki, Atsuhiko, 1191
Benda, Harry J., 1419
Bennagen, Eugene, 1792
Boediono, 1253
Boonyawart Lumpaopong, 2205
Borromeo, Charito S., 2046
Burma Research Group, 836
Byron, R.P., 1339

C

Chaitat Pairintra, 2232
Chalermkiet Phiu-nual, 2572
Chan, Paul, 1702, 1745
Chatchavalit Saravari, 2520

Cheong, K.C., 1675
 Chihara, Daigoro, 535, 934, 1413-1414, 1465
 Chihara, Mitsuo, 1516, 1530, 1532
 Chikubu, Shinjiro, 27
 Chittana Chammek, 2229-2230
 Chng, M.K., 736
 Cho, Jukyu, 903
 Cochran, Anne M., 1458
 Crosby, Nick, 252
 Crystal, Eric, 1466
 Cummings, William K., 1774

D

Daniel, Susan B., 429
 Dantsuji, Masatake, 873-874
 Daroon Pecharaply, 2630
 David, Randolph S., 1985
 Deguchi, Katsumi, 108
 del Castillo, Romulo A., 1789
 Deocadiz, Leo A., 2014
 Dobashi, Yasuko, 899
 Doi, Ryoza, 835
 Doi, Teruo, 1517
 Domingo, Leonora E., 28-29
 Donowaki, Mitsuro, 1
 Dozina, Geronimo, Jr., 1814

E

Ebashi, Masahiko, 738
 Ebisawa, I., 1518
 Edamura, Sumio, 1498
 Endo, Hisashi, 1141
 Endo, Nobuo, 540
 Endo, Noriko, 2495
 Endo, Yoichi, 2135
 Enoki, Kazuo, 2, 163-164, 485-487, 561, 2040, 2478
 Enriquez, Virgilio G., 2046
 Erickson, Carol, 1459
 Eto, Shinkichi, 578
 Eun, In-Young, 815
 Evenson, Robert E., 1788
 Ezaki, Mitsuo, 190, 208, 242, 247, 279-280, 306, 710-711, 729, 1254-1255, 1281-1282, 1285, 1958-1961, 2164, 2400-2401

F

Fam, Kim Loy, 2619
 Flores, Piedad, 1894

Flores-Moya, Piedad, 1788
 Fortuna, Nellie, 1895
 Fuji, Shoji, 599
 Fujii, Shigeru, 281
 Fujii, Takashi, 1234
 Fujii, Tatsuki, 2188
 Fujimori, Hideo, 282, 1975, 2145
 Fujimoto, Akimi, 151, 1126-1127, 1139, 1192-1193, 1607-1612, 1651-1652, 1678, 2206, 2283-2285, 2297, 2325
 Fujimoto, Nobuki, 1822, 2021, 2356
 Fujimoto, Shigeo, 1054
 Fujimura, Hiroyuki, 1741, 1753, 2456, 2484
 Fujinami, Norio, 1302
 Fujio, Masayuki, 600
 Fujioka, Masao, 1310
 Fujioka, Michio, 929
 Fujioka, Yoshiichi, 99
 Fujioka, Yoshikazu, 657
 Fujisaka, Sam, 1789
 Fujisaki, Shigeaki, 283
 Fujisawa, Katsuyoshi, 488
 Fujita, Natsuki, 1316
 Fujiwara, Hiroshi, 930
 Fujiwara, Ichiro, 284
 Fujiwara, Iwaichi, 548, 1420
 Fujiwara, Riichiro, 973-974
 Fujiyama, Aiichiro, 285
 Fukami, Sumio, 1421
 Fukasaku, Mitsusada, 2049
 Fukazawa, Hachiro, 30
 Fukazawa, Hideo, 3
 Fuke, Yosuke, 1303
 Fukuchi, Takao, 176, 1256, 1283
 Fukuda, Kan'ichi, 1008
 Fukuda, Minoru, 1055-1056
 Fukuda, Takashi, 2085
 Fukui, Hayao, 31-32, 124, 658, 1039, 1194, 1613, 1643, 2207-2213, 2318, 2326-2330
 Fukui, Seiichi, 2278
 Fukunaga, Kei, 1679
 Fukuoka, Noboyuki, 2584
 Fukushima, Jiro, 177
 Fukushima, Masato, 1142, 1371, 1467
 Fukuyama, T., 1518
 Fumitaka, Yuki, 1847
 Funahashi, Kazuo, 1680
 Funahashi, Naomichi, 440
 Furukawa, Hisao, 33-34, 672, 1057-1058, 1103, 1143, 1519, 1790, 2602
 Furukawa, Shunichi, 346, 739

Furuta, Motoo, 1009
Furuya, Takahiko, 1559
Fuse, Toyomasa, 286
Fuwa, Hiroshi, 867

G

Galvez, Andres, 2619
Gines, Hermenegildo C., 1823
Goda, Toh, 1848-1849
Goh, K.T., 2197
Goh, Taro, 1128
Goto, Kenichi, 513, 802, 1372, 1422
Goto, Kimpei, 165

H

Hafid, Anwar, 1120
Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki, 178, 287-288, 694, 1606,
1769-1770
Hamada, Hideo, 904
Hamada, Tetsuya, 843
Hamaguchi, Noboru, 740
Hamaguchi, Nobuaki, 283
Hanai, Tetsuro, 645
Hara, Fujio, 1670
Hara, Kakuten, 192, 289-291, 489-490
Hara, M., 2626
Hara, Sadasumi, 2379
Hara, Shiro, 2143
Hara, Yonosuke, 35-36, 243, 712, 741, 1721,
2331
Harada, Masatoshi, 2620
Harada, Ryuji, 2086
Harada, Teruo, 344
Harada, Yasushi, 2146
Hasebe, Gakuji, 975
Hasegawa, Sukehiro, 292
Haseyama, Takahiko, 37, 200, 293, 601
Hashimoto, Eiichi, 294, 1311-1312
Hashimoto, Kazushi, 847
Hashimoto, Mantaro J., 554-555, 990-991, 2521
Hashimoto, Oi-kan Yue, 2522
Hashimoto, Takashi, 2479
Hashimoto, Wataru, 674
Hashimoto, Yuko, 2361
Hashioka, Yoshio, 38
Hata, Hiroshi, 95
Hata, Ikuhiko, 910
Hatai, Naoki, 39
Hatano, Sumio, 549
Hatta, Sadao, 2214

Hattori, Tomomi, 1175
Hattori, Tomoo, 1194, 2327, 2600, 2603-2608
Hatusima [Hatsushima], Sumihiko, 2140
Hayami, Yujiro, 40, 150, 1059-1063, 1075,
1077, 1120, 1134, 1138, 1195, 1202, 1788,
1791-1795, 1801, 1810, 1814-1818, 1824,
1826-1829, 1891-1898, 1902, 1914, 1944,
2022, 2037
Hayasaka, Shozo, 2141
Hayase, Shinzo, 2050-2053, 2069, 2087
Hayase, Toshio, 129
Hayase, Yasuko, 139, 646
Hayashi, Chikio, 961
Hayashi, Katsuya, 1014
Hayashi, Risuke, 113, 742, 1232, 1313
Hayashi, Saburo, 550, 2070
Hayashi, Shozo, 96
Hayashi, Toshiaki, 441
Hayashi, Yujiro, 295
Hayashi, Yukio, 2319
Hehuwat, Fred, 1568-1569, 1571
Herdt, Robert W., 1827
Hidaka, Terunobu, 2215
Hideshima, Keiichiro, 1945, 2380
Higashi, Noboru, 677
Hikata, Ryusho, 1468
Hino, Asihei, 2071
Hino, Iwao, 1754
Hino, Toshihiko, 2216
Hirakawa, Sukehiro, 506
Hirano, Kenichiro, 130
Hirano, Sakae, 1423
Hirano, Takanori, 2088-2089
Hirao, Jutarō, 1614
Hirasawa, Yutaka, 259-260
Hirashima, Sigemochi, 442-443
Hirata, Akira, 200, 296-297, 444, 1738, 1986,
2450
Hirata, Hachiro, 1119
Hiratsuka, Daisuke, 2381-2382
Hirokazu, Shiode, 1731
Hiromitsu, Yokoo, 1041
Hirono, Ryokichi, 179, 298-302, 394, 732, 736,
743-744, 798, 806, 2168, 2422, 2457
Hirooka, Kimio, 1560
Hiroshima Shudo University, Philippine Research
Project, 1796
Ho, Nai Kin, 1614
Hogen, Shinsaku, 1314
Hoki, Makoto, 1615
Hokyo, Nobuhiko, 1097, 1635

Homma, Toshio, 263
 Honda, Katsuichi, 1015-1017
 Honda, Megumu, 932-933
 Honobe, Susumu, 293
 Horie, Takeshi, 41
 Horii, Kenzo, 1616-1618, 1653-1654, 1694,
 1702, 1749
 Horikoshi, Hiroko, 1144, 1373, 1582
 Horikoshi-Roe, Hiroko, 1167, 1512
 Horiuchi, Takatsugu, 1619-1621
 Hoshikawa, Kazutoshi, 2223
 Hoshino, Takashi, 745
 Hoshino, Tatsuo, 952
 Hotta, Keiko, 884
 Hotta, Mitsuru, 1538-1540
 Hoynden, Yoshio, 253
 Hozumi, Toshihiko, 602
 Hsiao, Frank S.T., 1290
 Huysman, A., 1900
 Huzioka, Yosinaru, 2332, 2480
 Hyodo, Keisuke, 1176-1177

I

Ichijo, Tetsuya, 891
 Ichikawa, Kenjiro, 131, 166, 2154, 2314-2316,
 2490-2491, 2514-2516
 Ichimura, Shinichi, 4-5, 190, 201-208, 242, 244-
 247, 303-307, 429, 451-452, 457, 491-492,
 962, 1196, 1257-1259, 1276, 1284, 1348,
 1962, 1966, 2333, 2383-2384
 Ichimura, Shohei, 1469
 Ieda, Shigeichi, 180
 Ienaga, Yasumitsu, 1811-1812
 Igarashi, Tadataka, 1178-1179, 1197, 1216-1217,
 1470, 1597
 Ihara, Takashi, 209
 Iida, Tsuneo, 308, 1278
 Iijima, Shigeru, 2304-2307
 Iiyama, Tahei, 261
 Ikahata, Takashi, 746
 Ikari, Osamu, 2090-2095
 Ikeda, Katsuhiko, 2412-2414
 Ikeda, Masahito, 309
 Ikeda, Takashi, 1561, 1570
 Ikehata, Setsuho, 152, 2054-2057, 2068, 2072
 Ikema, Makoto, 747
 Ikemoto, Kiyoshi, 748-749, 755, 2423-2424
 Ikemoto, Yukio, 210, 1706-1707, 2385-2388,
 2399, 2425
 Ikeya, Noriyuki, 645

Iki, Kunio, 2227
 Ikuno, Zenno, 886-887
 Ikuta, Shigeru, 174, 514-517, 546, 976
 Imagawa, Eiichi, 6, 603-604
 Imai, Satoshi, 2520
 Imamura, Hitoshi, 1424
 Imanaga, Seiji, 1044, 1374-1375
 Imano, Koichiro, 750
 Imaoka, Hideki, 235, 310, 445, 1722-1723, 1746
 Imoto, Tomofumi, 1708, 2169
 Inagawa, Hirofumi, 1850
 Inamoto, Shiro, 1135-1137, 2217
 Inamura, Raiji, 1987
 Ino, Kenji, 856
 Inoki, Masamichi, 7, 579
 Inoki, Takenori, 181, 509, 1753, 2484-2485
 Inoue, Jun, 955
 Inoue, Kiyoshi, 2492
 Inoue, Masaya, 2218
 Inoue, Reiko, 2123, 2463
 Inoue, Sumio, 2560, 2585
 Inoue, Tetsuro, 1425-1426
 Inoue, Yutaka, 1945, 2380
 Inouye, Isao, 1520
 Institute of Developing Economies see Ajia Keizai
 kenkyujo
 Inui, Naohiko, 157
 Inukai, Ichirou, 1340
 Irie, Tsuneji, 1783-1784, 2617
 Irikura, James K., 1419
 Isezaki, Nobuhiro, 2149
 Ishibashi, Shigeo, 807
 Ishida, Hideo, 453
 Ishige, Naomichi, 1064, 1145-1147, 1198, 1471,
 1600
 Ishihata, Kiyotake, 1802
 Ishii, Aiichiro, 1957, 1967
 Ishii, Masao, 1218
 Ishii, Takehiro, 921
 Ishii, Toru, 803
 Ishii, Yoneo, 152, 518, 547, 857, 1472, 2198,
 2373, 2481, 2493-2495, 2511-2512, 2542,
 2545-2551, 2561-2562, 2579
 Ishikawa, Eikichi, 1199
 Ishikawa, Shigeru, 212-213, 311, 1797-1798,
 2219
 Ishikura, Hidetsugu, 42
 Ishizaka, Kyoichi, 1570
 Ishizawa, Yoshiaki, 152, 519, 537-540, 931,
 935, 940, 944, 977, 1235, 1415, 2507

- Itagaki, Yoichi, 182-184, 312, 1427, 1479, 1764-1766
 Itakura, Kimie, 905
 Ito, Ken, 996
 Ito, Masanori, 2073
 Ito, Shoichi, 1963
 Ito, Shoji, 520, 1473, 2364, 2508
 Ito, Takeshi, 1376-1377
 Ito, Toshikatsu, 858
 Itoga, Shigeru, 1965, 2406, 2440
 Itoh, Makoto, 2426
 Itoh, Minoru, 2363
 Itoh, Yoshikazu, 110
 Itoi, Kenji, 2365
 Itsubata, Shuji, 1315
 Itsuya, Ueno, 2618
 Iwai, Kazuo, 1931
 Iwakiri, Shigero, 269, 1065, 1298, 1304
 Iwamoto, Mitsuru, 98
 Iwamoto, Yutaka, 1378-1379
 Iwamura, Shinobu, 8, 494
 Iwao, Seiichi, 495, 521-522, 909, 1380, 2058, 2496
 Iwasaki, Ikuo, 167
 Iwasaki, Tatsuro, 678
 Iwasaki, Teruyuki, 214, 1260
 Iwasaki, Yoshihiro, 751
 Iwata, Keiji, 126, 568, 948-949, 2298, 2308
 Iwatsuki, Kunio, 1521, 2142, 2596-2597
 Iyori, Naoko, 1929
 Izawa, Nobuhisa, 9, 605, 901, 1045, 1785, 2156, 2563
 Izumi, Tadokoro, 704
 Izumi, Takeshi, 752
 Izumiya, Tatsuro, 859
- J**
 James, William E., 1316
 Japan-ASEAN Symposium (1st, 1978, Bangkok), 695
 Japan-ASEAN Symposium (2nd, 1979, Manila), 696
 Japan-ASEAN Symposium (3rd, 1980, Singapore), 697
 Japan-ASEAN Symposium (4th, 1981, Jakarta), 698
 Japan Center for International Exchange, 313
 Japan Foundation see Kokusai Koryu Kikin
 Japan. Gaimusho, 314, 606, 810, 1773, 2573
 Japan-Mombusho--Nihon Yunesuko Kokunai Iinkai, 522
 [Japan] Prime Minister's Office, Management and Coordination Agency, Youth Affairs Administration, 469
 Japan-Thailand Study Group, 2199
 Japan Trade Center (JETRO), 1988
 Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 1st, Jakarta and Sanur, Indonesia (1973), 1499
 Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 3rd, Jakarta and Yogyakarta, Indonesia, (1976), 1500
 Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 7th, Bali, (1979), 1501
 Japanese-Indonesian Conference, 11th, Sanur, Bali, (1984), 1046
 Japanese Society of Ethnology, 123
 Jegatheesan, S., 1646
 José, F. Sionil, 1833
- K**
 Kadir, Darwin, 1578
 Kagami, Haruya, 1237
 Kagami, Mitsuhiro, 176, 194
 Kagiya, Akiko, 1148
 Kaida, Yoshihiro, 100-101, 922, 956, 1066, 1279, 1522, 1823, 2205, 2220-2224, 2279, 2292, 2328-2330, 2586-2587
 Kaji, Etsuko, 679
 Kajiwara, Hirokazu, 412
 Kajiwara, Kageaki, 1835, 2353
 Kajiwara, Toshihiro, 43
 Kakazu, Hiroshi, 731, 754, 1991-1992, 2429
 Kamal Salih, 345
 Kamegai, Kiyoshi, 2225
 Kamei, Meitoku, 541, 986
 Kamemoto, Haruyuki, 2588
 Kamibepu, Chikashi, 1018
 Kamishima, Jiro, 1019
 Kamiya, Fuji, 607, 1502-1503
 Kamiya, Mitsugi, 1067-1068
 Kanai, Koorn, 2621
 Kanaya, Makoto, 1523
 Kanazawa, Natsuki, 44, 1069-1070, 1261, 2226
 Kanegae, Seitaro, 1879
 Kaneko, Fumio, 1993
 Kaneko, Kumao, 316
 Kaneko, Motohisa, 215, 446
 Kaneko, Shizue, 1698
 Kaneko, Takafumi, 1253
 Kaneko, Yoshinori, 2152

- Kaneko, Yukio, 317, 1262-1263, 1299-1300
 Kano, Hiroyoshi, 1071, 1129, 1246, 1381-1382
 Kasai, Sho, 1200, 1341
 Kasama, Akio, 912
 Kasuya, Akira, 2159
 Katagiri, Shigeo, 1775
 Katano, Hikoji, 318-319, 755, 2389-2390, 2415-2416, 2430-2431
 Kataoka, Chikashi, 1305
 Kataoka, Tetsuya, 596
 Katayama, Kenji, 320
 Katayama, Tadao C., 45, 837, 1072-1074
 Katayama, Yutaka, 2124
 Kato, Eiichi, 978
 Kato, Hiroshi, 2227
 Kato, Ichiro, 659
 Kato, Kumiko, 2313,
 Kato, Tetsuo, 923, 945
 Kato, Tsuyoshi, 1047, 1130, 1149-1150, 1168, 1201, 1219, 1480, 1655, 1695
 Kato, Yasumaru, 924
 Kato, Yuzuru, 46
 Katsumura, Shigeru, 1899
 Katsunuma, Haruo, 680
 Katsura, Hiroaki, 1932
 Katsura, Makio, 2523-2525
 Kawabe, Michio, 1369
 Kawabe, Nobuo, 1747
 Kawabe, Toshio, 496, 523, 1886, 2371, 2497
 Kawada, Fukuo, 321
 Kawagoe, Toshihiko, 1063, 1075
 Kawaguchi, Keizaburo, 47-48, 57-59, 1622-1623, 1628, 2228
 Kawai, Saburo, 756
 Kawai, Shunzo, 322
 Kawai, Takashi, 923, 945
 Kawai, Toshimitsu, 1877
 Kawamoto, Kuniye, 979
 Kawamura, Gunzo, 1306, 2143
 Kawamura, Y., 1518
 Kawanabe, Noboru, 2439
 Kawano, Shigeto, 106, 216
 Kawase, Eiji, 1624
 Kawase, Makoto, 1098
 Kawashima, Shinichi, 168
 Kawashima, Tatsuhiko, 1264, 1274
 Kawata, Fukuo, 323, 2486
 Kawata, Tadashi, 217, 324-329
 Kawazu, Kazuyoshi, 49
 Kaya, Okinori, 1020
 Kaya, Yoichi, 1291
 Kido, Junko, 1786, 1968
 Kikuchi, Junichi, 381
 Kikuchi, Kyoko, 1851-1852, 1930
 Kikuchi, Masao, 150, 1076-1077, 1080, 1134, 1138, 1195, 1202, 1265, 1799-1801, 1810, 1813-1815, 1818, 1824, 1828-1829, 1896-1898, 1900-1902, 1914, 2037
 Kikuchi, Yasushi, 507, 1834, 1836-1840, 1853-1856, 1869, 1915-1921, 1994, 2038, 2125
 Kimata, Mikio, 1098
 Kimbara, Tatsuo, 1733, 2171
 Kimizuka, Akira, 1778
 Kimura, Fukunari, 1724
 Kimura, Fumihiko, 2160
 Kimura, Gakuji, 2280
 Kimura, Hiroshi, 580-581
 Kimura, Ki, 1934, 2074
 Kimura, Masataka, 2126-2127, 2139
 Kimura, Michio, 2161
 Kimura, Sokichi, 562
 Kimura, Tetsusaburo, 907, 941, 963-965
 Kinoshita, Osamu, 926, 2267
 Kinoshita, Soshichi, 713, 2402
 Kinoshita, Toshihiko, 1319
 Kira, Tatuo, 647
 Kishi, Koichi, 497, 1383, 1419, 1427, 1766
 Kishida, Yoshikuni, 50
 Kishida, Yoshisuke, 112
 Kishima, Tsuneo, 74
 Kishimoto, Osamu, 1802
 Kishino, Hiroyuki, 2136
 Kitagawa, Naofumi, 2589
 Kitagawa, Osamu, 2581-2582
 Kitagawa, Takafumi, 757-758
 Kitahara, Atsushi, 2286, 2345, 2458
 Kitamura, Hiroshi, 218, 330-332, 730
 Kitamura, Teitaro, 51-52, 660, 1078, 1279
 Kitamura, Yoshinobu, 1650
 Kitazawa, Yoko, 942, 997, 1243-1244, 1266, 1301, 1320-1321, 1995
 Kitti Limskul, 2387-2388
 Kobata, Atsushi, 524
 Kobayashi, Kazumasa, 1268
 Kobayashi, Kazumi, 247, 1267, 1285
 Kobayashi, Keiji, 2299
 Kobayashi, Koji, 1322
 Kobayashi, Noritake, 333
 Kobayashi, Tateo, 1323, 2172
 Kobayashi, Teiichi, 673-674
 Kobe University Medical Mission to Indonesia, 1584

- Kobe, Yoshinori, 1734
 Kodama, Yukiharu, 334
 Kogi, Kazutaka, 447
 Koh, Denis Soo Jin, 1735
 Kohama, Hirohisa, 751, 2451
 Kohama, Hiroshisa, 848, 1709
 Kohno, Mitsuo, 335
 Kohno, Yasuyuki, 2223
 Kohsaka, Akira, 1937
 Kohtani, Etsuo, 1021
 Koike, Kazuo, 509, 1366, 2407, 2487
 Koike, Kenji, 1938, 1946-1947, 2027
 Koike, Makoto, 1220
 Koizumi, Fumio, 158-159
 Koizumi, Hidemasa, 2128
 Koizumi, Junko, 2498
 Kojima, Kiyoshi, 53, 219, 336-341, 648
 Kojima, Masao, 2583
 Kojima, Nobuo, 1996
 Kokubu, Naoichi, 1841
 Kokuritsu Kokkai Toshokan, Tokyo, 169
 Kokuritsu Kyoiku Kenkyujo, 470
 Kokusai Koryu Kikin, 471-472, 1354
 Komai, Hiroshi, 2460
 Komatsu, Kiyoshi, 913
 Komiyama Akira, 1524-1525
 Kondo, Koichi, 1022
 Kondo, Norio, 1093
 Kondo, Shigekatsu, 812
 Konno, Shoshin, 43
 Kono, Michihiro, 1976
 Kono, Rokuro, 498
 Kono, Yasushi, 539-540, 1235, 1461, 2507
 Kono, Yasuyuki, 2334
 Konoshima, Masao, 2622
 Koomoto, Masayuki, 1842
 Kosaka, Masataka, 597, 608
 Koseki, Kelichi [sic], 342
 Kosetsu, Miyuki, 2195
 Kosiyanon Lily, 2461
 Kosuge, Nobuhiko, 1351
 Kosuge, Nobuhiro, 1286
 Koung Nyunt, 840
 Koyama, Goro, 759
 Koyama, Hiroshi, 1153, 1543-1544, 1549, 1581, 1585-1587, 1595, 1601
 Koyama, Kosuke, 569-572, 2552-2557
 Koyama, Takeo, 2229-2230
 Koyano, Shogo, 155
 Kozaka, Takuji, 54
 Krause, Lawrence B., 782
 [Kroekkiat Phiphatseritham] Krirkkiat Phipatseritham, 2391
 Kubota, Akira, 760
 Kubota, T., 849
 Kubota, Toru, 2231
 Kubota, Yutaka, 661
 Kuchiba, Masuo, 124, 144-146, 473, 1681-1682, 1690-1692, 2224, 2328-2330, 2335, 2346, 2357
 Kuchikura, Yukio, 1659, 1662
 Kudo, Mizuho, 1093
 Kudoh, Sukeyoshi, 2623
 Kumamoto, Nobuo, 662
 Kume, Susumu, 262
 Kun-Anake Amporn, 2624, 2628, 2634
 Kunii, Yoshiaki, 1625
 Kuno, Osamu, 1023-1024
 Kuno, Susumu, 2526-2528
 Kuno, Yuichiro, 2509
 Kuramitsu, Masaharu, 270
 Kurasawa, Aiko, 1214, 1428-1431
 Kurata, Isamu, 1221
 Kurata, Shigeo, 1776
 Kuribayashi, Sei, 1280
 Kuribayashi, Tadao, 644
 Kurihara, Satoshi, 525
 Kurimoto, Hiroshi, 343
 Kurimoto, Makiya, 1857
 Kurisu, Kojiro, 1673
 Kurita, K., 2150
 Kuriyama, Hideo, 903, 1086-1087
 Kuroda, Etsuko, 1904
 Kuroda, Toshiro, 2294
 Kuroyanagi, Masaaki, 761, 778
 Kuroyanagi, Yoneji, 813-814, 943
 Kusano, Fumio, 582
 Kusano, Taeko, 160
 Kusumoto, Ayano, 1886
 Kuwahara, Yasuo, 344
 Kuwata, Rokuro, 526, 1384
 Kyuma, Kazutake, 28-29, 48, 55-59, 663-664, 957, 1623, 1626-1628, 2228, 2232

L
 Lai, Yew Wah, 1738
 Lee, Seng Hua, 1775
 Levin, David A., 1730, 2417
 Likhit Dhiravegin, 2303
 Lipinsky, E., 1130
 Lo, Fu-chen, 230, 345-346

Lutfi, Muchtar, 1047
Luthan, Julian, 1263

M

Mabuchi, Toichi, 107, 114, 127, 1151
MacAndrews, Colin, 1674, 1742
Maeda, Narifumi, 1047, 1049, 1079, 1083, 1171-1172, 1203, 1222-1225, 1660-1661, 1683-1685, 1696, 1710, 1771, 2558
Makil, Perla Q., 1938
Maligalig, Luisa, 1894-1895, 1944
Mangunsukarto, Kusman, 1306
Manita Chinavongsa, 2625
Marciano, E.B., 1794
Marcus, Russell, 952
Maruchi, Nobuhiro, 680-683, 685, 2619
Maruta, Yoshio, 2028
Maruyama, Eizo, 60
Maruyama, Koichi, 2336
Maruyama, Shizuo, 10-11, 998, 1025-1027
Masamoto, Yasuo, 925
Masani, Minoo, 1028
Masaoka, Kanji, 1922
Masdjidin Siregar, 1080
Masuda, Ato, 1361
Masuda, K., 1969
Masuda, Yasuyuki, 1562
Masuda, Yoshitaka, 1121-1122, 1204, 2281-2282
Matsuda, Mitsugu, 524
Matsuda, Toshiro, 151, 1081-1082, 1131-1132, 1139, 1192-1193, 2206, 2233, 2293, 2297, 2325
Matsui, Masaaki, 1355
Matsui, Masaharu, 1123, 2227
Matsui, Yayori, 1736
Matsui, Yoshikazu, 2564
Matsui, Yoshiro, 999
Matsumoto, Eiji, 1541, 1563, 2260, 2592
Matsumoto, Hideo, 137, 1887
Matsumoto, Nobuhiro, 902, 911
Matsumoto, Saburo, 815
Matsumoto, Shigekazu, 12, 347, 583
Matsumoto, Yasumi, 1286, 1351
Matsunaga, Hikaru, 804
Matsunaga, Kazuto, 2354
Matsunaga, Yasuzaemon, 348
Matsuno, Akihisa, 1481
Matsuo, Fumio, 13, 349
Matsuo, Hiroshi, 1309, 1711
Matsuo, Kinoaki, 2075, 2189
Matsuo, Taiichiro, 350
Matsuoka, Fumitaka, 1474
Matsuoka, Michio, 2234, 2308
Matsushima, Seiji, 1290
Matsushima, Seizo, 1629-1630
Matsushita, Keiichiro, 1187, 1268, 2320
Matsushita, Tomonari, 263
Matsuura, Yoshiyuki, 1233, 2362
Matsuyama, Osamu, 565
Matsuzaka, Hideo, 816
Matsuzawa, Kazuko, 1226
Mattulada, 1049, 1079, 1083
Mayrowani, Henny, 1088
Meissner, Larry, 773
Mekong Reconnaissance Team Organized by the Government of Japan, 649
Mese, Morio, 2235
Meyanathan, Sahathavan, 1722-1723
Mikami, Naomitsu, 936, 992, 2529
Mikami, Tsugio, 542
Miki, Hiroyuki, 2149
Miki, Yoshihisa, 1084
Mikoshiba, Haruo, 61
Minami, Isao, 2337, 2590
Minamida, Midori, 885
Minato, Taneo, 1727, 1780
Minegishi, Yukio, 762, 1699
Mineya, Toru, 556
Minoguchi, Gen, 684
Mio, Tadashi, 454, 914, 958, 1000
Mitani, Yasuyuki, 557-558, 1456, 2530-2531
Mitsuchi, Masanori, 2236
Miura, Shumon, 1356
Miura, Taro, 1858
Miwa, Kimitada, 610-611
Miyado, Daigo, 14
Miyagawa, Shuichi, 2294
Miyake, Masanori, 1085, 1631
Miyakoda, T. (Rev.), 573
Miyamoto, Ichizo, 1326
Miyamoto, Masaru, 152, 1843, 1859-1863, 1923
Miyamoto, Shizuo, 1432-1434
Miyasato, Seigen, 916-920, 1504-1505
Miyata, Kiyozo, 351, 474
Miyata, Manjiro, 220
Miyazaki, Koji, 1215
Miyazaki, Takeshi, 2287, 2338
Miyazaki, Yasuo, 928
Miyoshi, Masaya, 2432
Miyoshi, Shunkichiro, 1435
Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, 221, 228, 240, 1935

Mizuno, Kiyoshi, 2532
 Mizuno, Koichi, 147, 1686, 2339-2341, 2358-2360
 Mizuno, Masami, 1180
 Mizuno, Yoshihiro, 344
 Mizutani, Inao, 868-869
 Mochizuki, Masami, 62, 1632
 Moji, Kazuhiko, 1152-1153, 1205-1206, 1342-1343, 1586, 1602
 Momose, Shizuo, 2591
 Monintja, Daniel R., 1306
 Mori, Chikao, 929
 Mori, Ichio, 2039, 2475, 2580-2583
 Mori, Kazuo, 222, 714
 Mori, Kyoze, 1038
 Mori, Mikio, 2533-2534
 Mori, Takeshi, 352
 Moribe, Hajime, 2559
 Moriguchi, Tsunekazu, 2096-2097, 2104
 Morimoto, Katsura, 1809
 Morinaga, Toshitaro, 1086-1087
 Morioka, Kiyomi, 2347
 Morisawa, Keiko, 1970, 1997
 Morita, Manabu, 97
 Morita, Sadao, 499
 Moritsugu, Y., 2626
 Moriya, Hitoshi, 1526-1527
 Moriya, Tadashi, 2076
 Moriyama, Joichiro, 1780
 Morooka, Yoshinori, 1063, 1088, 1830
 Motomura, Satoru, 2237-2239
 Motooka, Takeshi, 15, 63-65, 353, 458, 475, 1089, 2240, 2295
 Motoshima, Naoki, 763-764
 Moya, Piedad F., 2022
 Muqtada, M., 442
 Murai, Atsushi, 1233, 2362
 Murai, Yoshinori, 278, 1048, 1090, 1327
 Murakami, Atsushi, 356-359, 755, 2173
 Murakami, Hideo, 1010
 Muramatsu, Takeshi, 1357
 Muramoto, Shuzo, 765
 Muraoka, Teruzo, 766
 Murashima, Eiji, 2565-2566, 2572
 Murata, Gen, 650-651, 2592
 Murata, Keijiro, 767
 Murata, Yokuo, 1687, 1751, 2342, 2471
 Muratake, Seiichi, 1864-1869, 1924
 Murayama, Sakuro, 1238
 Murayama, Toshio, 2129
 Muroga, Nobuo, 2048

Muta, Hiromitsu, 1367
 Muto, Ichiyo, 1001

N

Nagai, Michio, 476
 Nagai, Shinichi, 613
 Nagai, Yonosuke, 1029
 Nagano, Yoshiko, 1803, 1977-1983, 2041-2043
 Nagano-Kano, Yoshiko, 1984
 Nagao, Yasushi, 1369
 Nagaoka, Shinjiro, 551, 1436
 Nagarajan, Geetha, 1819
 Nagasu, Kazuji, 360
 Nagata, Itsusaburo, 966
 Nagata, Shuichi, 1743
 Nagazumi, Akira, 500, 527, 1362, 1365, 1385-1391, 1482-1484
 Nakada, Kozo, 1392-1393
 Nakagama, Akinori, 1091-1092
 Nakagawa, Satoshi, 1154, 1169-1170
 Nakagawa, Takio, 2433
 Nakahara, M., 528
 Nakahara, Michiko, 529, 870, 2183-2184, 2517
 Nakahara, Nobuyuki, 1292
 Nakajima, Chihiro, 2241
 Nakajima, Motoki, 2535-2536
 Nakajo, Seiichi, 361
 Nakakita, Toru, 362
 Nakamaru, Tomoichiro, 363, 1269, 1948
 Nakamori, Yasufumi, 252
 Nakamura, Hisako, 1155
 Nakamura, Jun, 730
 Nakamura, Kiyoshi, 1156
 Nakamura, Koji, 1369
 Nakamura, Masahisa, 665
 Nakamura, Mitsuo, 552, 1242, 1394, 1437, 1464, 1475-1478, 1496
 Nakamura, Shigehisa, 652, 1528-1529, 2144
 Nakamura, Takehisa, 1093
 Nakamura, Takeshi, 264
 Nakamura, Yoichi, 345
 Nakamura, Yoko, 2147
 Nakane, Chie, 115-118, 132
 Nakanishi, Hironori, 817-818
 Nakanishi, Toru, 2023-2024
 Nakano, Hideichiro, 1748, 1772
 Nakano, K., 109
 Nakano, Kazutaka, 1542, 2242-2243
 Nakano, Kenji, 254, 364, 2166
 Nakano, Yoshinori, 967

Nakashima, Shoshin, 223
 Nakata, Takeji, 947
 Nakauchi, Tsuneo, 219, 2434
 Nakharian Mektrairat, 2572
 Nambu, Hiroshi, 1633
 Namposhi Kenkyukai, 170
 Nani Djuangshi, 1543-1544
 Narong Thiramongkol, 2261
 Narongchai Akrasanee, 732, 2390
 National Economic and Social Development Board, 2466
 National Diet Library see Kokuritsu Kokkai Toshokan
 National Statistical Office of Thailand, 2466
 Nemoto, Kei, 860
 Ng, C.Y., 732, 806
 Nidaira, K., 1299
 Nihei, Yasumitu, 1730, 2417
 Niitsu, Koichi, 508, 2361
 Niizeki, Saburo, 66
 Nikom Tadang, 2581-2583
 Ninomiya, Shoji, 2408
 Nishida, Tasuo, 2537-2539
 Nishida, Tatsuo, 875-878
 Nishihara, Masashi, 614, 819, 1030-1031, 1485-1488, 1497, 1506
 Nishijima, Shigetada, 1438-1439
 Nishikawa, Atsushi, 365, 1344
 Nishikawa, Jun, 16, 185, 615, 705, 768, 2435
 Nishikawa, Makoto, 559
 Nishimoto, Kazumitsu, 2627-2628
 Nishimura, Asahitaro, 119, 1157
 Nishimura, Hiroyuki, 67, 1095, 1107, 2245
 Nishimura, Masao, 2064-2065
 Nishimura, Susumu, 1564-1571, 1577
 Nishino, Terutaro, 563
 Nishiura, Mitsugu, 2629
 Nishizaki, Yoshinori, 809
 Nitta, Aya, 1588, 2630
 Nitta, Eiji, 543, 864, 987, 989, 2510
 Niwa, Tomosaburo, 1395
 Noda, Akiyoshi, 2246
 Noda, Yosuke, 2392
 Nogami, Hiroki, 1949-1950
 Noguchi, Hideo, 2366
 Noguchi, Yukio, 769
 Nohara, Takashi, 444, 795, 1972
 Nomura, Nobuhiro, 715-716
 Nonaka, Koichi, 2348
 Nonami, Kohei, 272
 Nozaki, Michio, 1634

Nukazawa, Kazuo, 770

O

Oba, Sadao, 1440-1441
 Obayashi [Ohbayashi], Taryo, 128, 574, 841, 844, 2309
 Ochiai, Morio, 666
 Odaka, Konosuke, 224, 255-256, 1971
 Ogawa, Hidefumi, 2066
 Ogawa, Hiroaki, 465
 Ogawa, Kazuo, 2247
 Ogawa, Masaru, 366
 Ogawa, Naohiro, 701-703, 1181, 1675, 1745, 1890
 Ogawa, Tetsuro, 2077
 Ogino, Kazuhiko, 1530, 2248
 Ogiwara, Masaru, 225
 Ogo, Osamu, 1307
 Ogura, Hiroshi, 1096
 Ogura, Sadao, 1011
 Oguri, Hiroko, 1239, 1457-1459
 Oguro, Keiichi, 717, 771, 2174
 Ohama, Ikuo, 772
 Ohara, Eiichi, 367
 Ohara, Ken, 257, 1936
 Ohashi, Atsuko, 1396
 Ohashi, Seiko, 1998-1999, 2135, 2567
 Ohkawa, Kazushi, 25, 773
 Ohnishi, Yoshikuni, 368
 Ohno, Takushi, 2000, 2137
 Ohno, Toru, 853-854; see also Ono Toru
 Ohshima, George, 1844, 1870
 Ohta, Katsutoshi, 466, 1352
 Ohta, Tsunezo, 871
 Ohta, Yasuo, 1040
 Ohtsu, Makota, 1730, 2417
 Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, 1598
 Ohwi, Jisaburo, 653
 Ohya, Kenji, 459
 Ohyama, Yoshinori, 1233, 2362
 Oka, Namiki, 2036, 2468
 Okabe, Tatsumi, 594
 Okada, Fumihide, 1442
 Okada, Osamu, 774
 Okada, Seitaro, 2631
 Okada, Yoshitaka, 1293, 1328-1329, 2001
 Okamoto, Iwao, 2162
 Okamoto, Natsuki, 1513
 Okamura, Akihiko, 1032-1033
 Okatsu, Morihiko, 1358-1359

Okazaki, Akira, 1041
 Okazaki, Hisahiko, 2436
 Oki, Akira, 171, 1245, 1270-1271, 1363, 1397-1399, 1444
 Okita, Saburo, 226, 241, 341, 369-371, 718, 775, 1330-1331, 2437
 Okuda, Hidenobu, 1939
 Okuda, Seiichi, 960
 Okuda, Takaharu, 372
 Okudaira, Ryuji, 854, 894-898
 Omoto, Keiichi, 1888-1889
 Omura, Keiji, 1294
 Onishi, Akira, 186, 373-377, 1332-1333
 Ono, Mitsuo, 1964
 Ono, Nobutoshi, 1871
 Ono, Toru, 852, 879-880, 892; see also Ohno, Toru
 Onoda, Hiroo, 2078
 Onoda, Kinya, 400
 Onozawa, Jun, 1712
 Onuki, Noboru, 2355
 Oriyama, Mitsutoshi, 776
 Osada, Hiroshi, 227, 297, 400, 719-720, 795, 1247, 1295
 Osawa, Kiyoshi, 1880
 Oshikawa, Noriaki, 1461
 Oshima, Harry T., 228
 Osima [Oshima], Masanori, 1787
 Osozawa, Katsuya, 1207-1208
 Ota, Isamu, 2193
 Otake, Akio, 1097, 1635
 Otake, Mamoru, 1124
 Otake, Tomoyoshi, 845
 Otofujii, Yo-ichiro, 1572-1573
 Otomo, Atsushi, 139
 Otsuka, Hiroo, 1804
 Otsuka, Katsuo, 2418-2419
 Otsuka, Keijiro, 1819, 2037
 Otsuka, Tadashi, 1443
 Ouchi, Hyoe, 1002
 O'uchi, Minoru, 293, 2446
 Ouchi, Tsutomu, 1636
 Oya, Masahiko, 667
 Ozaki, Chujiro, 2438
 Ozawa, Michinari, 2163, 2175
 Ozawa, Takeo, 378

P

Pacific-Asia Resources Center, 1334
 Pairath Saichuae, 2270

Panida Kanchanapee, 2632-2633
 Panvisavas, R., 2624
 Patoom Snitwongse, 2230
 Phang, C. C., 1620
 Phisidhi Karasudhi, 2440
 Phitaya Smutrakalin, 2431
 Pichai Wichaidit, 2236, 2600, 2602
 Pineau, Roger, 2073
 Praipol Koomsup, 2439
 Prakorb Tuchinda, 683, 685
 Prasert Chittiwantapong, 2440
 Precha Vungsilabutr, 2215
 Preya Wongkhomthong, 2526-2528
 Price, Michael G., 2142
 Purijono Tjptoherijanto, 1268

Q

Quisumbing, Ma. Agnes R., 1791, 1817, 1819

R

Rachain Chintayarangsan, 2409
 Ram, Vina, 269
 Ranis, Gustav, 773
 Raphi Sakhrick, 2588
 Raros, Romeo S., 1809
 Raya, Durai, 1754
 Reid, Anthony, 1377, 1444-1445
 Res, L., 1900
 Reungsakdi Panvisavas, 2634
 Reyes, Leonora A., 1938
 Rivai, Ida Farida, 1603
 Rojchai Satrawaha, 2271
 Royama, Masamichi, 2130
 Ruttan, Vernon W., 1795

S

Saeki, Kiichi, 616-617
 Saeree Jeungnijirund, 2236
 Sagaza, Haruo, 139
 Saijo, Osamu, 2044
 Saito, Gengen, 980
 Saito, Haru, 2002
 Saito, Kunio, 229
 Saito, Teruko, 838, 851
 Saito, Tetsuo, 68
 Sajise, Percy E., 1789
 Sakai, Tadao, 1767, 2196
 Sakakibara, Yasuo, 777
 Sakamoto, Jiro, 501
 Sakamoto, Sadao, 1098

- Sakamoto, Yasuyuki, 937-939, 2540
 Sakamoto, Yoshikazu, 1034
 Sakiyama, Teruji, 265
 Sakonjo, Naotoshi, 618-619
 Sakuma, Hirayoshi, 893
 Sakurai, Makoto, 248, 721, 778
 Sakurai, Toshifumi, 2411
 Sakurai, Yumio, 988-989, 1272
 Sakuta, Eiji, 779, 1273
 Salazar, Melito S., Jr., 2145
 Samoto, Shiro, 1638
 Samy, S.J., 1620
 Sanga Sabhasri, 2248
 Sano, Takao, 2378
 Santos, Gonzalo T., Jr., 1951
 Saruwatari, Keiko, 1713
 Sasahara, Kyoko, 2003
 Sasajima, Sadao, 1574-1575
 Sasaki, Kokan, 1881
 Sasaki, Komei, 1099
 Sasaki, Takashi, 69
 Satake, Motoyoshi, 2635-2636
 Sato, Jiro, 380
 Sato, Koji, 157
 Sato, Kunio, 1925
 Sato, Shigeru, 1446
 Sato, Takashi, 70, 2249
 Sato, Tasuku, 1447
 Sato, Yoshiaki, 1576
 Sawada, Akiko, 2131
 Sawada, Toshizo, 1308, 1531
 Sawang Kadkao, 2215
 Sazanami, Yoko, 381, 448
 Seki, Hiroharu, 17, 1717
 Sekiguchi, Sueo, 382-383, 780-782
 Sekimoto, Teruo, 152, 1158-1159, 1209, 1489, 1663
 Seminar on South and South-east Asian History, 172
 Senaha, Eiki, 2482
 Senga, Tetsuya, 968, 970
 Seno, T., 2150
 Setoguchi, Shigetoshi, 1878
 Shibata, Shingo, 1003, 1035
 Shibata, Yaichiro, 1448-1449
 Shibatani, Masayoshi, 2098-2099
 Shibayama, Mamoru, 242, 2562
 Shiboh, Mitsu, 2200
 Shibusawa, Masahide, 609, 699, 820-821, 2575
 Shibuya, Yukio, 384
 Shidei, Tsunahide, 2248, 2270
 Shigematsu, Shinji, 1671
 Shigeta, H., 2441
 Shiki, Tsunemasa, 2151
 Shimabukuro, Yoshiaki, 2157
 Shimada, Masahiro, 449
 Shimamoto, Fumiharu, 783
 Shimeda, Takashi, 1700
 Shimizu, Hajime, 530-531, 2513
 Shimizu, Hirokazu, 668
 Shimizu, Hiromu, 1872-1874, 1926
 Shimizu, Hiroshi, 1335
 Shimizu, Miyoaki, 1513
 Shimizu, Tatemi, 1777, 2593, 2599
 Shimizu, Tomohisa, 971
 Shimokawa, Etsuro, 1545
 Shimokobe, Yukikeru, 2543
 Shimomoto, Yutaka, 1639, 1664, 1672, 1755
 Shimura, Akira, 784
 Shinoda, Eri B., 2121
 Shinohara, Miyoei, 230, 385-393
 Shinotsuka, Eiko, 1182
 Shinozaki, Hiroyuki, 1658
 Shinozaki, Mamoru, 2190-2191
 Shinzawa, Masayoshi, 2488-2489
 Shiozawa, M[asatoshi], 1589
 Shiraishi, Masahiko, 1100-1102, 2250
 Shiraishi, Masaya, 962, 981, 1004-1005, 1012
 Shiraishi, Saya, 1160-1161, 1360, 1400, 1445
 Shiraishi, Takashi, 595, 1401-1404, 1490, 2132, 2185
 Shiraki, Hirotugu, 2637
 Shirakihara, Kazumi, 1845, 2067
 Shirasaka, Shigeru, 1640
 Shiratori, Yoshiro, 2310, 2499
 Shoga, Hisao, 1043
 Siegel, James, 1370
 Simanjuntak, Payaman J., 1345-1346
 Singam, S., 1754
 Siy, Jr., Robert Y., 806
 Slamet, Mohammad, 1464
 Soda, K., 2153
 Sodei, Rinjiro, 1036
 Soemarwoto, Otto, 1596-1597
 Soeroso Soedibyo, 1274
 Somboon Jarupongsakul, 2600
 Somsak Tambunlertchai, 2420-2421, 2422, 2452
 Somsri Sinanuwong, 2594, 2609
 Song, Byung-Nak, 346
 Souda, Takemune, 686
 Southworth, Herman M., 1795
 Sta. Romana III, Leonardo, 1953

- Stauffer, P.H., 1577
 Stikker, Dirk U., 394
 Subli, Mujim, 1052
 Suda, Miyako, 395
 Sudo, Sueo, 598, 620-621, 822-824, 2443, 2576
 Suehiro, Akira, 2296, 2375, 2393-2394, 2595
 Suga, Toshinobu, 693
 Sugawara, Michitaro, 71
 Sugimoto, Katsuo, 1641-1642
 Sugitani, Shigeru, 2444
 Suits, Daniel B., 702
 Sukristijono Soekardjo, 1535
 Supiande Sabiham, 1103
 Suvijant, 1563
 Suyama, Takashi, 1737
 Suyama, Taku, 133
 Suzui, Takahito, 2251
 Suzuka, Tsuneshige, 1727, 1782, 2616
 Suzuki, Akira, 1546
 Suzuki, Ichiro, 477, 1491
 Suzuki, Mamoru, 1590
 Suzuki, Masaaki, 2552
 Suzuki, Nagatoshi, 231-233
 Suzuki, Seihei, 1450
 Suzuki, Shosuke, 1210, 1549-1550, 1586-1587,
 1591-1597, 1603-1605
 Suzuki, Takahiro, 1774
 Suzuki, Toshio, 801, 834
 Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi, 1598
 Suzuki, Yoshio, 195
 Suzuki, Yuji, 622, 1275, 1492
- T**
 Tagawa, Hideo, 1547-1548
 Tagawa, Motozi, 2596-2597
 Tagaya, I., 691
 Taguchi, Heihachiro, 2624-2625, 2632-2634,
 2638,
 Taira, Koji, 2445
 Tajima, Takashi, 623
 Takachi, Yasuo, 785, 2004-2005
 Takada, Yoko, 982
 Takagaki, Sestsuo, 1296
 Takagi, Isao, 786
 Takagi, Kenjiro, 456
 Takahashi, Akira, 120, 396, 478-479, 510, 1211,
 1820, 1825, 1905-1908, 2006-2008, 2025,
 2288
 Takahashi, Eiichi, 2210-2213
 Takahashi, H., 1339
 Takahashi, Muneo, 1166
 Takahashi, Munezoh, 74
 Takahashi, Tamotsu, 624, 915
 Takahashi, Yuri, 881
 Takai, R[yoji], 1599
 Takano, Hajime, 1297
 Takano, Tokichi, 397
 Takasaka, Kouichi, 1212, 1227-1228
 Takase, Kunio, 102-104
 Takasugi, Shin'ichi, 1336
 Takatani, Michio, 888
 Takaya, Yoshikazu, 18, 75, 110, 148, 946, 1042,
 1104-1106, 1133, 1613, 1643, 1676, 2253-
 2261, 2343, 2500, 2594, 2601, 2609-2613
 Takayanagi, Akio, 2009
 Takeda, Kensaku, 76
 Takemura, Takahiko, 1909, 2346, 2357
 Takenouchi, Toshio, 675
 Takeuchi, Johzen, 2598
 Takeuchi, Kanezo, 1125
 Takeuchi, Kenji, 398
 Takeuchi, Tatsuji, 2079
 Taki, Yasuhiko, 266
 Takigawa, Tsutomu, 1805, 1821
 Takimoto, Kiyoshi, 1728, 1780-1782, 2614-2616
 Takizawa, Tasuko, 2155
 Takubo, Tadae, 19
 Takushoku University. ASEAN Symposium
 Committee, 722
 Tamada, Yoshifumi, 2568
 Tamaki, Akira, 105
 Tamaki, Yasuaki, 1910
 Tamba, Jonker, 1107
 Tampubolon, Hasudungan, 1285, 1300
 Tamura, Fumiko, 1240
 Tamura, Hitoshi, 2049
 Tamura, Katsumi, 152, 842, 861, 889-890
 Tan, Siew Ee, 1738
 Tanabe, Chieko, 2133
 Tanabe, Hisao, 872
 Tanabe, Ken-ichi, 156
 Tanabe, Shigeharu, 122, 2262, 2289, 2501-2502,
 2561
 Tanaka, Akira, 77, 1108
 Tanaka, Hiroto, 1507
 Tanaka, Jiro, 1516, 1532
 Tanaka, Koji, 78, 839-840, 1049, 1109-1111,
 1183
 Tanaka, Kyoko, 1735
 Tanaka, Masatomo, 1184
 Tanaka, Shinjiro, 954

- Tanaka, Shoko, 250
 Tanaka, Takuo, 399-400
 Tanaka, Tsuneo, 685, 787
 Tanaka, Yoshiro, 927
 Tanaka, Yuki, 2010
 Tanese, Yoko, 2367-2368
 Tani, Tatsuo, 79
 Tani, Toshikazu, 1052
 Tanibayashi, Masatoshi, 401
 Tanigawa, Kanzo, 196
 Tanigawa, Yoshihiko, 584, 625
 Taniguchi, Keiichiro, 1783-1784, 2617
 Taniguchi, Koji, 234, 2409
 Taniguchi, Tsuneaki, 2167
 Taniyama, Tetsuro, 1112
 Tarao, Koichiro, 2410
 Tatsuji, Takeuchi, 2130
 Tecson, Gwendolyn R., 1972
 Tem Smitinand, 2599
 Terada, Takefumi, 2122
 Terami-Wada, Motoe, 1846, 1882-1885, 1933,
 2059-2060, 2068, 2080-2082, 2138; see also
 Wada, Motoe T.
 Teranishi, Juro, 1940
 Terasaki, Yasuhiro, 1952-1953
 Teuk Mohammad Radhie, 1511
 Thammanun Pongsrikul, 2446
 Thanawatt Kamphangridthrong, 2251
 Thanomwang Amatayakul, 2630
 Thavan Varathepputipong, 2446
 Thavaraj, S.H., 1656
 Thee Kian-Wie, 1248, 1259, 1276
 Thio, Kian Hie, 1571
 Tiglao, Rigoberto D., 2015
 Toba, Kinichiro, 480-481
 Toba, Reijiro, 626, 723, 825, 1013
 Toda, Hiroyuki, 733
 Togari, Yoshitsugu, 80
 Togo, Masami, 680
 Toichi, Tsutomu, 402
 Toida, Mitsuru, 2165
 Tokumaru, Yoshihiko, 159, 846
 Tokunaga, Shojiro, 1739, 2447
 Tokuoka, Takao, 121
 Tokyo Kokusai Shinpojumu, 627
 Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku. Sogo Kenkyujo, 1113
 Tokyo University of Agriculture see Tokyo Nogyo
 Daigaku
 Tomibe, Rokuro, 2083
 Tominaga, Ken'ichi, 2300
 Tomita, Teruhiko, 2011, 2030-2031
 Tomosugi, Takashi, 149, 2290, 2349-2350,
 2395, 2472, 2503-2504
 Tono, Haruhi, 273
 Torigoe, Noriyoshi, 1954, 2396
 Torii, Takashi, 1726
 Torii, Yasuhiko, 450, 1345-1346
 Toriyama, Kunio, 81
 Toriyama, Ryuzo, 674
 Tri-Tugaswati A., 1549-1550
 Tsubouchi, Yoshihiro, 140, 532, 1050, 1185-
 1187, 1213, 1347, 1677, 1681-1682, 1688-
 1689, 1693, 1697, 1768, 2301, 2344, 2551
 Tsuchida, Akira, 669
 Tsuchida, Shigeru, 2100-2104, 2120
 Tsuchiya, Kenji, 585, 1162, 1370, 1405-1410,
 1462-1463, 1493
 Tsuchiya, Takeo, 404-405
 Tsuda, Mamoru, 1985, 2012-2015, 2026
 Tsuda, Yukio, 134
 Tsuji, Masanobu, 2192
 Tsujii, Hiroshi, 82, 124, 969, 1287-1289, 2263-
 2264, 2351, 2397-2398, 2403-2405
 Tsujimura, Akira, 174
 Tsunenari, Kazunori, 929
 Tsuno, Kaitaro, 161
 Tsunoda, Jun, 553
 Tsurumi, Yoshi, 1337
 Tsurumi, Yoshiyuki, 406-407, 2448
 Turton, Andrew, 122

U
 Uchibori, Motomitsu, 1230, 1665-1668
 Uchida, Naosaku, 135-136
 Uchida, Tadao, 235
 Ueda, Kozo, 141-143, 1188-1190, 2321
 Ueda, Masaaki, 1644
 Ueda, Toshihide, 408
 Uemura, Yasuo, 1114
 Ueno, Fukuo, 1451
 Ueno, Masuzo, 654
 Ueno, Teruo, 2277
 Uesugi, Tomiyuki, 1669
 Umehara, Hiromitsu, 150, 1831, 1911-1913
 Umemura, N., 2626
 Umesao, Tadao, 647
 Uno, Kazumaro, 2084
 Uno, Shigeaki, 502
 Uno, Sousuke, 826
 Untung, Mohamad, 1576
 Urabe, Kuniyoshi, 2179

Urata, Takeo, 564
Ushiba, Nobuhiko, 628-630, 1508
Ushiyama, Mitsuo, 1452

V

Vanpen Surarerks, 2292
Vibulpong Poonprasit, 2577
Vimala, Tooru Nomura, 2505
Vira Rojpojanarat, 2507
Vo-Tong Xuan, 955

W

Wada, Hisanori, 503, 522, 533
Wada, Keiji, 1533-1534
Wada, Masahiko, 983
Wada, Motoe T., 1833; see also Terami-Wada, Motoe
Wada, Sei, 2061
Wada, Yuiti, 1460
Wakaizumi, Kei, 20, 631
Wakamatsu, Eiichi, 692
Wakasugi, Ryuhei, 655
Wakatsuki Toshiyuki, 1115
Wakayama, Yoshiko, 566, 1833
Wakimoto, Satoshi, 83
Wantana Ngarmwathana, 2620
Warin Wonghanchao, 2378, 2399
Waseda Daigaku, Tokyo. Okuma Kinen Shakai Kagaku Kenkyujo, 1453
Waseda Daigaku, Tokyo. Shakai Kagaku Kenkyujo, 1454
Washi, Haruo, 2473
Watabe, Tadayo, 21, 84-85, 839-840, 862, 926, 1116, 2203, 2265-2268
Watanabe, Fumio, 2046
Watanabe, Hiroyuki, 2269-2271
Watanabe, Iwao, 2272
Watanabe, Kazuo, 2640
Watanabe, Koji, 632, 906
Watanabe, Machiko, 2322
Watanabe, Nagao, 409
Watanabe, Naotsune, 1578
Watanabe, Osamu, 22
Watanabe, Seiki, 1037
Watanabe, Taizo, 23
Watanabe, Toshiharu, 1542
Watanabe, Toshio, 187, 236, 410-412, 788-789
Watanabe, Yoshinari, 863
Watanuki, Joji, 483, 586
Watari, Junkichi, 1875-1876

Wionczek, M. S., 648
Wirawan, Nengah, 1548
Wisit Cholitkul, 2237
Wong, Hin Soon, 1633, 1646
Wowor, Daisy, 1534

Y

Yabu, Shiro, 855, 882-883
Yagi, Mikio, 962
Yagi, Tamotsu, 2363
Yaginuma, Masumi, 413
Yajima, Michiko, 645
Yajima, Takaaki, 1551
Yamada, Hideo, 1729
Yamada, Isamu, 1535, 1552-1555, 1643, 1714
Yamada, Junichi, 466
Yamada, Katsunori, 98
Yamada, Mariko, 2134
Yamada, Noboru, 86-89, 959, 1117, 1645, 1806, 2273
Yamada, Noel Keizo, S.J., 2016-2018
Yamada, Saburo, 25, 90
Yamada, Tadayoshi, 790
Yamada, Tohiko, 1234
Yamada, Yukihiko, 1878, 2104-2120
Yamagata, Tatsufumi, 283
Yamaguchi, Hideo, 567
Yamaguchi, Masao, 1229, 1231
Yamaguchi, Osamu, 159
Yamaguchi, Shinichi, 676
Yamaguchi, Tetsuo, 414
Yamaka, Junko, 267, 1779
Yamakage, Susumu, 415, 633, 791-793, 827-828
Yamakawa, Akio, 808
Yamakura, Takuo, 1536, 1775
Yamamoto, Hiromasa, 1368
Yamamoto, Ikuro, 1537
Yamamoto, Kazumi, 1674, 1742, 1744
Yamamoto, Noboru, 416-419, 504
Yamamoto, Shigeo, 91
Yamamoto, Tadashi, 268, 805, 2575
Yamamoto, Tatsuro, 534, 984-985, 993, 1411-1412, 2506
Yamanaka, Ichiro, 420
Yamane, Hiroko, 829
Yamane, Jinshin, 1808
Yamanobe, Tomoyuki, 1236
Yamasaki, Kazuo, 2369
Yamasaki, Morimasa, 270
Yamasaki, Tei-ichi, 2047

- Yamashita, Kiyomi, 2194
 Yamashita, Masanobu, 1646
 Yamashita, Masao, 1007
 Yamashita, Michiko, 1874
 Yamashita, Ritsuya, 1621, 1647
 Yamashita, Shinji, 1241, 1466
 Yamashita, Shoichi, 384, 724, 833
 Yamashita, Shuji, 670
 Yamashita, Tsuneo, 1648
 Yamazaki, Hiromi, 1927-1928
 Yamazaki, Ryuzo, 421
 Yamazaki, Toshio, 1509
 Yamazawa, Ippei, 187, 422-424, 794-795, 2420-2421, 2442, 2449-2452
 Yanagi, Eiichi, 317
 Yanagihara, Toru, 200, 235, 237, 249, 425-426
 Yanagisawa, Masaichi, 238
 Yanaihara, Katsu, 850
 Yano, Seiya, 188
 Yano, Toru, 307, 587-593, 634-643, 700, 821
 830-831, 1510, 2291, 2302, 2569-2571, 2578
 Yashima, Shigeo, 1649
 Yashiro, Masamoto, 427
 Yasuba, Yasukichi, 428, 796, 2303
 Yasuda, Muneo, 1841
 Yasuda, Nobuyuki, 1511, 1725, 1951, 1955
 Yasuda, Satoshi, 429
 Yasukawa, Takeshi, 2019
 Yasumatsu, Keizo, 92
 Yasunaka, Akio, 1494-1495
 Yasunari, Tetsuzo, 1556
 Yeow, Kiat Choon, 1658
 Yokochi, Kenzo, 251
 Yokota, Katsuhiko, 797
 Yokota, Tomoaki, 1557
 Yokoyama, Hisashi, 730, 1715-1716, 1740, 1965, 2406
 Yokoyama, Masaki, 2020
 Yokoyama, Tadao, 2274
 Yokoyama, Takuo, 1579-1580
 Yokoyama, Yoshimasa, 972
 Yoneda, Kimimaru, 430, 725, 1277
 Yonekura, Jiro, 1807
 Yoshida, Makoto, 24
 Yoshida, Masanori, 125
 Yoshida, Shouichi, 2148
 Yoshida, Shuji, 1118, 1163-1164, 1174
 Yoshida, Teigo, 1165
 Yoshihara, Hideki, 2453, 2459, 2462
 Yoshihara, Kazuo, 575
 Yoshihara, Kunio, 189, 239, 431-438, 706, 726, 1248-1250, 1941-1942, 1956, 1973-1974, 2176-2177, 2201-2202, 2391, 2454-2455, 2461
 Yoshikawa, Hisashi, 727
 Yoshikawa, Toshiharu, 152, 2512, 2541
 Yoshikawa, Yoko, 1364, 1752, 2045, 2182, 248
 Yoshimura, Shoji, 93
 Yoshino, Akira, 2311
 Yoshino, Masatoshi, 111, 671
 Yoshinori, Murai, 1338
 Yoshioka, Ichiro, 439
 Yoshioka, Masayuki, 274
 Yoshioka, Shinichi, 2275
 Yoshiue, Satoru, 2276
 Yoshizumi, Eizaburo, 1783-1784, 2617
 Yuihama, Shogo, 511
 Yunesuko Higashi Ajia Bunka Kenkyu Senta, Tokyo, 173, 505

Z

Zialcita, Edgardo P., 1966